

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part I.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS: ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS NUMBER	147 315	19 229	801	2 201	4 774
PERCENT (X)		100.0	4.2	11.4	24.8
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	32 691 618	6 456 971	837 728	1 308 526	1 887 725
PERCENT (X)		100.0	13.0	20.3	29.2
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	221.9	335.8	1 045.9	594.5	395.4
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	33 451	68 253	292 893	136 331	74 800
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	150.38	201.02	288.31	231.74	187.87
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	39 293	1 205	-	13	51
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	37 100	2 355	-	16	82
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	34 999	4 884	-	76	591
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	19 762	4 724	23	279	1 840
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	7 155	2 184	12	393	1 194
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	4 744	1 814	91	722	769
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	1 839	735	142	388	160
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	2 163	914	458	293	100
\$500,000 OR MORE	260	114	91	23	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS					
	119 569	19 229	801	2 201	4 774
ACRES					
	11 067 975	3 727 289	621 205	846 499	1 117 455
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS					
	13 068	149	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS					
	15 619	328	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS					
	12 351	395	-	-	-
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS					
	18 018	1 285	-	-	-
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS					
	24 952	4 255	-	-	49
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS					
	21 186	6 303	-	67	1 832
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS					
	12 490	5 477	187	1 762	2 842
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS					
	1 626	886	469	367	50
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS					
	259	151	145	5	1
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS					
	70 970	6 406	243	783	1 766
ACRES					
	4 427 830	361 847	25 217	56 040	108 188
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS					
	42 618	8 562	361	1 096	2 297
ACRES					
	1 670 410	465 188	55 264	95 705	136 656
CROP FAILURE FARMS					
	1 7081	1 321	63	134	336
ACRES					
	155 717	39 706	5 497	5 281	11 750
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS					
	21 013	3 624	155	356	895
ACRES					
	638 408	141 574	14 409	21 806	39 254
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS					
	70 576	5 477	155	537	1 391
ACRES					
	5 213 606	340 593	17 616	45 905	92 593
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS					
	35 684	5 277	211	583	1 296
ACRES					
	2 120 991	312 124	26 511	54 690	73 068
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS					
	79 202	9 295	284	998	2 439
ACRES					
	5 834 825	722 762	38 549	112 711	210 779
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS					
	26 563	3 403	135	470	992
ACRES					
	1 293 954	153 074	11 442	29 566	45 898
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS					
	822	270	80	79	57
ACRES					
	59 426	27 963	14 044	7 654	3 790
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS					
	15 165	2 788	103	307	902
ACRES					
	761 554	180 648	20 265	31 631	64 142
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS					
	1 994	374	6	31	92
ACRES					
	73 365	14 472	760	2 682	4 095
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS					
	83 772	9 604	273	1 032	2 468
NUMBER					
	281 924	33 966	1 506	5 781	9 778
ACRES					
	152 899	24 592	1 516	5 519	6 616
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT FARMS					
	21 874	5 384	313	800	1 635
FEED GRAINS FARMS					
	42 952	8 338	374	1 064	2 285
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	3 080	10	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	21 294	518	-	-	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	7 511	414	-	-	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	17 442	1 184	-	-	12
100 TO 139 ACRES	18 112	1 691	-	-	76
140 TO 179 ACRES	16 495	2 128	-	4	257
180 TO 219 ACRES	11 941	1 797	-	23	371
220 TO 259 ACRES	10 083	1 739	-	60	445
260 TO 499 ACRES	28 326	6 243	56	868	2 518
500 TO 699 ACRES	7 190	1 930	194	663	761
700 TO 999 ACRES	3 544	1 001	231	428	266
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	1 943	511	273	144	65
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	354	63	47	11	3
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
	97 366	6 707	75	283	950
PART OWNERS					
	32 804	7 757	491	1 238	2 416
ALL TENANTS					
	16 800	4 710	215	663	1 399
CASH TENANTS					
	2 853	179	6	12	27
SHARE-CASH TENANTS					
	3 692	1 396	51	123	530
CROP-SHARE TENANTS					
	5 343	2 109	128	299	629
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS					
	2 022	530	64	160	153
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS					
	2 508	264	3	20	46
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
	96 955	6 684	75	282	949
PART OWNERS					
	32 673	7 720	487	1 237	2 404
ALL TENANTS					
	16 476	4 675	213	658	1 394
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
	411	23	-	1	1
PART OWNERS					
	131	37	4	1	12
ALL TENANTS					
	324	35	2	5	5

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON*			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	5 054	4 424	1 975	3 487	1 954	7
PERCENT	26.3	23.0	10.3	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	1 360 225	818 011	244 756	331 552	193 848	10 040
PERCENT	21.1	12.7	3.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	269.1	184.9	123.9	95.1	99.2	1 434.3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS ¹						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	45 700	29 044	17 931	15 999	13 777	282 344
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	171.07	157.11	137.55	162.22	140.79	196.85
FARMS BY VALUE¹						
LESS THAN \$10,000	144	377	620	1 223	830	3
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	355	1 260	642	1 284	654	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	2 072	1 669	447	475	375	1
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	1 770	705	107	165	62	-
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	464	98	23	28	-	-
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	172	53	7	7	-	1
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	22	1	6	1	-	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	48	15	-	-	-	-
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE¹						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS	5 054	4 424	1 975	3 487	1 954	7
ACRES	705 791	360 114	76 225	105 229	59 879	1 603
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	-	-	149	412	231	-
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	-	13	315	827	432	2
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	2	51	342	722	410	1
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	30	623	632	970	538	-
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	1 089	2 631	486	511	328	1
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	3 293	1 061	50	45	14	-
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	640	45	1	-	1	1
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	1 703	1 378	533	945	544	2
ACRES	88 006	63 294	21 102	27 542	17 146	1 357
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	2 325	1 800	683	1 003	609	1
ACRES	98 505	60 693	18 365	26 245	14 660	21
CROP FAILURE FARMS	330	304	154	206	88	-
ACRES	7 843	6 479	2 856	3 008	1 125	-
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	964	854	400	752	395	1
ACRES	32 396	23 679	10 030	17 861	8 812	20
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	1 496	1 254	644	896	528	3
ACRES	86 686	67 740	30 053	34 520	19 832	1 870
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	1 385	1 219	583	1 030	553	2
ACRES	72 358	59 150	26 347	40 170	22 375	4 080
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	2 725	2 269	955	1 558	954	1
ACRES	192 319	124 644	43 760	54 051	35 840	60
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	941	677	188	365	220	-
ACRES	38 834	22 474	4 860	7 883	5 160	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	38	15	1	2	3	1
ACRES	1 905	530	40	13	28	130
LAND-USE PRACTICES¹						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	812	543	121	279	108	1
ACRES	39 248	22 273	3 089	6 406	1 841	90
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	112	104	29	33	7	1
ACRES	3 484	2 501	950	1 136	84	90
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	2 882	2 156	793	1 474	729	4
NUMBER	9 054	5 975	1 872	3 167	1 593	17
ACRES	6 070	3 599	1 272	1 555	725	53
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS¹						
WHEAT FARMS	1 540	828	268	473	258	1
FEED GRAINS FARMS	2 305	1 672	638	982	478	1
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	-	-	10	35	18	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	6	115	397	1 044	494	2
50 TO 69 ACRES	30	204	180	391	237	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	187	591	394	744	418	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	436	812	367	552	367	2
140 TO 179 ACRES	725	889	253	350	207	-
180 TO 219 ACRES	670	594	139	168	99	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	1 742	413	79	74	49	-
260 TO 499 ACRES	1 954	708	139	116	57	-
500 TO 699 ACRES	234	69	9	6	6	-
700 TO 999 ACRES	52	21	3	7	1	1
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	17	7	5	-	-	1
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	1	1	-	-	-	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS¹						
FULL OWNERS	1 748	2 381	1 270	2 480	1 695	-
PART OWNERS	2 080	1 167	365	499	145	-
ALL TENANTS	1 221	873	339	507	112	-
CASH TENANTS	53	40	41	112	35	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	485	221	26	70	16	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	488	408	157	343	45	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	111	34	8	18	5	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	91	74	30	37	19	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS¹						
FULL OWNERS	1 742	2 374	1 262	2 469	1 682	-
PART OWNERS	2 071	1 162	359	497	142	-
ALL TENANTS	1 212	868	330	501	111	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS¹						
FULL OWNERS	6	7	8	11	13	-
PART OWNERS	9	5	6	2	3	-
ALL TENANTS	9	5	9	6	1	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL FARMS	147 315	18 929	846	2 203	4 787
PERSONS	469 007	63 356	3 576	8 980	17 104
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	465 623	62 910	3 563	8 878	17 002
NONWHITE	3 384	446	13	102	102
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	288 640	19 000	359	985	2 749
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	119 238	28 243	2 242	5 469	9 200
ALL TENANTS	61 129	16 113	975	2 526	5 155
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 555	782	18	69	176
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 626	2 372	117	379	743
35 TO 44 YEARS	27 277	4 178	270	693	1 208
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 954	5 319	256	663	1 421
55 TO 64 YEARS	36 393	4 773	108	311	966
65 YEARS AND OVER	30 510	1 805	32	86	260
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	15 798	2 479	171	364	685
5 TO 9 YEARS	22 006	3 185	209	550	1 011
10 TO 14 YEARS	26 397	3 678	250	674	1 041
15 TO 19 YEARS	22 403	3 110	184	455	845
20 TO 24 YEARS	7 208	1 347	46	153	385
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 387	2 714	165	486	868
35 TO 44 YEARS	28 618	4 394	356	767	1 317
45 TO 54 YEARS	37 347	5 220	279	763	1 340
55 TO 64 YEARS	36 629	4 787	97	268	1 018
65 YEARS AND OVER	30 896	2 107	49	125	354
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	15 426	2 402	156	417	745
5 TO 9 YEARS	20 261	2 934	182	528	930
10 TO 14 YEARS	25 071	3 661	335	666	1 094
15 TO 19 YEARS	18 178	2 615	172	462	682
20 TO 24 YEARS	6 370	1 081	67	170	311
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 695	2 933	198	538	965
35 TO 44 YEARS	30 484	4 587	366	733	1 314
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 849	4 857	185	575	1 239
55 TO 64 YEARS	30 601	3 545	84	219	678
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 383	1 720	25	67	282
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	5 768	554	43	43	106
5 TO 7 YEARS	14 836	1 279	45	99	255
8 YEARS	56 985	6 459	160	564	1 469
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	19 640	2 493	107	285	672
4 YEARS	37 827	6 382	364	943	1 845
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 003	1 159	80	187	320
4 YEARS OR MORE	5 256	603	47	82	120
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 729	261	23	27	82
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 474	208	6	22	63
8 YEARS	7 835	992	60	189	303
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	32 501	4 501	297	738	1 247
4 YEARS	17 177	2 992	143	439	811
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 069	596	50	107	142
4 YEARS OR MORE	708	119	15	-	36
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	9 942	979	70	89	227
5 TO 7 YEARS	24 289	2 118	74	183	412
8 YEARS	103 894	11 518	344	999	2 568
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	40 310	4 956	226	624	1 304
4 YEARS	82 013	13 083	794	2 006	3 753
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	17 541	2 708	204	423	752
4 YEARS OR MORE	11 896	1 502	92	217	359
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	406	72	2	22	25
5 TO 7 YEARS	854	81	-	19	19
8 YEARS	5 005	664	41	50	194
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 277	703	41	126	195
4 YEARS	19 949	3 391	199	640	1 145
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 747	528	58	106	192
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 844	208	22	56	63
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	6 943	562	31	20	118
5 TO 7 YEARS	15 910	1 184	23	53	181
8 YEARS	56 545	5 568	97	262	1 029
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	15 190	1 649	31	101	365
4 YEARS	15 861	2 016	42	145	424
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 908	774	18	78	130
4 YEARS OR MORE	4 148	406	13	20	85

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	5 047	4 194	1 852	3 467	1 922	7
FARMS	16 073	12 517	5 106	12 728	3 900	17
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	15 894	12 502	5 071	12 722	3 843	17
NONWHITE	179	15	35	6	57	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	5 004	6 707	3 196	8 439	3 403	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	6 798	3 413	1 121	2 123	319	17
ALL TENANTS	4 271	2 397	789	2 166	178	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	228	183	108	135	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	578	428	127	625	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	992	758	257	1 020	-	2
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 389	1 071	519	1 008	-	1
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 325	1 099	964	699	-	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	542	885	-	-	1 954	1
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	682	450	127	698	15	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	729	546	140	822	17	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	837	645	231	874	74	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	745	549	332	617	46	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	380	241	142	234	37	1
25 TO 34 YEARS	600	481	114	704	10	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	971	790	193	1 147	34	2
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 319	979	540	818	42	1
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 450	1 072	882	659	11	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	633	900	46	59	1 838	1
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	561	460	63	604	28	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	626	512	156	837	10	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	770	559	237	830	6	1
15 TO 19 YEARS	708	366	225	574	78	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	272	195	66	257	9	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	639	500	93	822	14	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 089	820	265	965	59	2
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 434	802	622	769	152	2
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 064	988	512	392	438	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	564	662	120	46	982	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	138	137	87	57	135	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	381	260	239	222	341	-
8 YEARS	1 830	1 708	728	1 006	1 041	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	640	544	245	556	214	3
4 YEARS	1 574	1 236	420	1 289	114	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	305	182	85	188	37	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	179	127	48	149	40	2
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	66	59	4	61	14	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	54	22	41	40	-	-
8 YEARS	224	116	100	256	30	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 107	747	365	910	66	2
4 YEARS	763	535	301	587	78	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	188	87	22	80	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	41	11	16	18	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	228	198	167	78	221	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	635	456	358	291	540	-
8 YEARS	3 245	3 017	1 345	1 803	1 800	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 317	1 078	407	1 090	465	4
4 YEARS	3 233	2 501	796	2 491	343	4
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	696	457	176	369	96	2
4 YEARS OR MORE	409	287	138	259	113	2
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	10	13	-	5	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	23	10	5	47	-	-
8 YEARS	146	178	55	181	10	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	178	115	48	218	5	-
4 YEARS	753	564	90	923	4	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	100	63	9	75	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	29	38	-	77	5	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	125	143	125	47	205	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	361	346	220	116	517	-
8 YEARS	1 740	1 805	635	470	1 655	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	475	492	185	194	435	3
4 YEARS	562	585	258	234	285	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	292	175	81	52	83	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	156	76	56	43	89	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	122 408	14 048	490	1 427	3 421
	DOLLARS	437 448 453	47 525 612	3 189 361	5 118 390	10 619 170
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	77 507	8 678	255	832	2 074
	DOLLARS	276 692 762	22 985 005	666 822	1 455 268	4 225 654
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	13 978	1 462	50	142	362
	DOLLARS	48 390 875	4 582 818	328 702	522 642	1 089 308
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	41 244	3 148	56	128	447
	DOLLARS	45 969 607	3 331 672	49 661	141 159	456 059
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	49 617	8 160	335	919	2 216
	DOLLARS	66 395 209	16 626 117	2 144 176	2 999 321	4 848 149
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: \$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	13 534	2 058	73	246	589
	DOLLARS	3 461 247	551 830	23 024	70 049	157 721
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	13 676	1 667	37	154	456
	DOLLARS	10 229 343	1 202 763	24 414	106 744	318 483
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	13 067	1 434	35	121	313
	DOLLARS	16 093 890	1 767 829	43 335	145 369	387 485
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	10 776	1 274	16	87	349
	DOLLARS	18 515 934	2 150 404	25 470	143 058	601 212
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	16 443	1 878	43	180	405
	DOLLARS	40 065 499	4 589 799	104 363	445 863	968 385
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	12 775	1 422	39	126	357
	DOLLARS	43 561 655	4 850 058	128 635	417 652	1 231 747
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	11 394	1 234	40	165	331
	DOLLARS	50 291 552	5 475 938	173 915	715 371	1 464 631
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	30 743	3 081	207	348	621
	DOLLARS	255 229 333	26 936 991	2 666 205	3 074 284	5 489 506
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	62 233	2 739	1	9	55
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	54 523	5 932	200	574	1 352
	DOLLARS	102 993 605	12 728 402	741 270	1 122 518	2 730 770
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	35 779	4 405	148	442	1 074
	DOLLARS	78 760 693	9 204 415	388 009	692 772	1 926 187
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	3 786	492	23	52	123
	DOLLARS	7 439 414	995 778	74 069	155 570	248 701
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	18 839	1 472	36	58	246
	DOLLARS	11 778 980	1 026 903	27 780	58 370	222 739
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	4 451	684	45	107	149
	DOLLARS	5 014 518	1 501 306	251 412	215 806	333 143
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		115 389	14 374	606	1 705	3 854
TOTAL HOURS		3 785 060	555 480	28 399	76 654	168 090
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		31 926	4 555	240	498	933
1 TO 14 HOURS		38 721	3 280	50	248	639
15 TO 39 HOURS		30 389	3 340	106	335	741
40 TO 59 HOURS		23 158	3 939	239	468	1 136
60 HOURS OR MORE		23 121	3 815	211	654	1 338
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		40 174	4 246	157	615	1 153
PERSONS		56 251	6 176	239	1 022	1 740
TOTAL HOURS		442 014	46 320	1 499	8 067	184
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		36 337	4 421	194	646	1 339
PERSONS		45 842	5 453	279	829	1 648
TOTAL HOURS		1 727 203	216 687	12 501	35 105	65 472
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		69 611	6 971	159	612	1 536
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		10 891	2 199	91	332	643
25 TO 99 DAYS		10 573	2 040	41	190	539
100 TO 149 DAYS		5 903	580	8	26	125
150 TO 199 DAYS		3 649	293	2	14	67
200 DAYS OR MORE		38 595	1 859	17	50	162
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		11 745 661	730 665	9 327	33 778	107 557
ON ANOTHER FARM		404 680	47 672	821	4 067	11 529
AT NONFARM JOBS		11 340 981	682 993	8 506	29 711	96 028
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		36 911	4 513	150	455	1 117
NUMBER OF PERSONS		45 402	5 668	191	612	1 337
MALE		14 558	1 919	66	287	385
FEMALE		30 844	3 749	125	325	952
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		8 470	1 329	39	235	319
25 TO 99 DAYS		12 677	1 696	59	194	408
100 TO 199 DAYS		10 144	1 213	55	81	357
200 DAYS OR MORE		14 111	1 430	38	102	253
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 856 057	656 419	21 571	49 547	142 819
ON ANOTHER FARM		358 306	54 429	806	8 062	9 050
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 497 751	601 990	20 765	41 485	133 769

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS			
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 765	3 487	1 458	3 461	1 738	3
	DOLLARS.	12 503 733	12 859 253	3 235 705	19 991 580	3 530 253	10 167
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 365	2 276	876	3 191	416	1
	DOLLARS.	6 727 753	8 244 283	1 665 225	16 814 759	1 036 228	1 200
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	432	348	128	529	88	1
	DOLLARS.	1 273 231	1 144 035	224 900	2 125 341	106 906	6 200
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	821	1 079	617	329	1 569	1
	DOLLARS.	798 603	1 171 655	714 535	306 937	1 885 014	144
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 225	1 777	688	1 026	706	2
	DOLLARS.	3 704 146	2 299 280	631 045	744 543	502 105	2 623
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	512	385	253	75	256	-
	DOLLARS.	132 193	95 470	73 373	15 884	47 479	-
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	454	299	267	70	302	1
	DOLLARS.	336 562	229 491	187 069	50 710	233 707	566
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	380	361	224	36	293	1
	DOLLARS.	466 097	442 807	282 736	41 665	365 634	1 344
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	331	331	160	70	267	-
	DOLLARS.	553 903	557 299	269 462	122 130	465 994	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	638	482	130	353	319	-
	DOLLARS.	1 559 546	1 200 532	311 110	869 187	784 095	-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	372	353	175	427	110	-
	DOLLARS.	1 281 976	1 204 181	585 867	1 453 165	369 166	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	246	365	87	543	46	-
	DOLLARS.	1 107 104	1 627 815	387 102	2 407 507	210 444	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	832	911	162	1 887	145	1
	DOLLARS.	7 066 352	7 501 658	1 138 986	15 031 332	1 053 734	8 257
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	434	1 371	869	3 330	1 078	1
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 579	1 537	690	1 278	812	1
	DOLLARS.	3 674 878	3 034 422	1 424 544	2 825 952	916 587	1 200
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 184	1 066	491	1 126	209	1
	DOLLARS.	2 582 665	2 505 122	1 109 660	2 461 778	510 267	1 200
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	156	86	52	92	34	-
	DOLLARS.	295 012	143 371	79 055	210 095	64 895	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	402	492	238	133	652	-
	DOLLARS.	259 117	280 719	178 178	116 327	334 300	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	189	126	68	30	35	-
	DOLLARS.	538 084	105 210	57 651	37 752	7 125	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS.		3 958	3 047	1 204	1 987	1 139	6
TOTAL HOURS		147 996	95 707	38 634	31 800	26 830	336
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE.		1 089	1 147	648	1 480	783	1
1 TO 14 HOURS		983	968	392	1 275	586	-
15 TO 39 HOURS		899	928	331	571	273	-
40 TO 59 HOURS		1 123	661	312	82	189	3
60 HOURS OR MORE		953	490	169	59	91	3
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		1 109	798	414	912	305	1
PERSONS		1 556	1 123	496	1 212	309	1
TOTAL HOURS		12 079	8 411	4 080	8 435	2 644	10
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		1 174	755	313	367	214	1
PERSONS		1 441	886	370	412	219	1
TOTAL HOURS		56 217	33 395	13 997	15 483	8 961	56
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		2 005	1 992	667	3 461	252	1
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		557	325	251	-	61	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		513	341	416	-	78	-
100 TO 149 DAYS		207	214	-	340	22	1
150 TO 199 DAYS		127	83	-	188	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		601	1 029	-	2 933	91	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		230 291	319 304	30 408	798 279	29 228	140
ON ANOTHER FARM		12 364	15 511	3 380	26 290	470	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		217 927	303 793	27 028	771 989	28 758	140
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		1 210	1 076	505	1 170	209	1
NUMBER OF PERSONS		1 500	1 395	633	1 399	223	2
MALE.		508	485	188	349	76	1
FEMALE.		992	910	445	1 050	147	1
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		378	255	103	164	9	1
25 TO 99 DAYS		457	385	193	390	73	1
100 TO 199 DAYS		295	285	140	366	60	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		370	470	197	479	81	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		170 289	187 420	84 773	193 341	32 681	60
ON ANOTHER FARM		14 977	18 131	3 403	4 115	4 540	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		155 312	169 289	81 370	189 226	28 141	60

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	*FARMS NUMBER	123 580 150 336	16 936 21 029	824 1 380	2 108 2 841	4 481 5 548
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	*FARMS NUMBER	99 672 123 002	15 118 22 051	812 2 401	2 096 3 910	4 367 6 309
TRACTORS	*FARMS NUMBER	125 507 255 804	18 014 45 928	833 4 304	2 173 7 534	4 676 12 803
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	*FARMS NUMBER	118 838 198 095	17 852 38 728	833 3 967	2 164 6 563	4 664 10 856
1 TRACTOR	*FARMS	66 585	5 521	15	140	745
2 TRACTORS	*FARMS	35 326	7 330	79	604	2 317
3 TRACTORS	*FARMS	11 375	3 122	194	800	1 139
4 TRACTORS	*FARMS	3 399	1 091	210	363	335
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	*FARMS	2 153	788	335	257	128
WHEEL TRACTORS	*FARMS NUMBER	118 475 194 027	17 834 37 724	828 3 807	2 164 6 369	4 663 10 565
CRAWLER TRACTORS	*FARMS NUMBER	3 670 4 068	874 1 004	131 160	177 194	250 291
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	*FARMS NUMBER	54 657 57 709	6 731 7 200	294 337	872 971	1 814 1 947
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	*FARMS NUMBER	41 450 44 535	11 760 13 183	755 1 099	1 842 2 166	3 630 4 025
PULL-TYPE	*FARMS NUMBER	27 496 28 259	5 263 5 525	75 88	282 328	1 219 1 314
SELF-PROPELLED	*FARMS NUMBER	15 307 16 276	7 067 7 658	736 1 011	1 665 1 838	2 600 2 711
PICKUP BALERS	*FARMS NUMBER	35 569 36 265	5 203 5 332	266 279	900 939	1 628 1 670
HAY CONDITIONERS	*FARMS NUMBER	3 451 3 487	449 460	36 36	123 128	147 153
CROP DRIERS	*FARMS NUMBER	3 419 3 817	1 290 1 488	251 328	445 502	387 429
CORNPICKERS	*FARMS NUMBER	38 321 40 415	10 153 10 959	603 781	1 654 1 861	3 164 3 454
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	*FARMS NUMBER	8 761 9 315	1 126 1 166	125 133	311 319	398 417
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	*FARMS NUMBER	8 279 8 436	1 041 1 050	121 128	286 287	381 382
FLAIL TYPE	*FARMS NUMBER	862 879	115 116	5 5	32 32	34 35
TELEPHONE	*FARMS	117 433	15 982	819	2 066	4 202
TELEVISION SET	*FARMS	130 528	17 171	796	2 123	4 466
HOME FREEZER	*FARMS	104 197	14 081	704	1 897	3 835
MILKING MACHINE	*FARMS	18 295	835	11	93	285
BULK MILK TANK	*FARMS	4 148	54	2	13	27
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	*FARMS PERSONS	8 890 15 646	2 226 3 774	607 1 691	755 1 052	590 716
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		6 092	1 445	205	524	483
2		1 588	478	166	181	90
3 OR 4		803	210	150	43	17
5 TO 9		313	73	66	7	-
10 OR MORE		94	20	20	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	*FARMS ACRES	13 953 1 023 805	5 058 465 026	522 142 201	1 090 146 144	1 682 126 381
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	*FARMS ACRES	2 004 36 355	214 4 289	10 789	74 1 686	74 1 800
COTTON	*FARMS ACRES	2 233 144 176	550 36 481	201 24 565	148 7 195	131 3 710
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	*FARMS ACRES	427 6 338	9 132	2 90	- -	4 40
FRUITS AND NUTS	*FARMS ACRES	653 9 222	22 24	90 -	- -	2 8
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	*FARMS ACRES	2 946 207 047	1 120 115 071	211 55 669	266 26 935	316 20 362
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN	*FARMS ACRES	26 619 1 829 275	8 495 833 674	660 256 651	1 647 237 821	2 805 211 444
COTTON	*FARMS ACRES	22 159 1 323 922	7 442 607 004	580 159 631	1 472 174 883	2 474 166 740
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	*FARMS ACRES	2 536 156 871	949 51 897	218 29 451	262 12 412	306 7 999
OTHER CROPS	*FARMS ACRES	876 32 016	372 18 608	51 5 898	88 5 887	126 4 593
PASTURELAND	*FARMS ACRES	4 108 254 059	1 751 150 556	259 60 758	405 42 266	557 31 298
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	*FARMS NUMBER	41 509 1 935 836	4 037 180 011	227 25 700	579 37 528	1 251 56 769
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	*FARMS NUMBER	17 979 2 423 337	1 897 197 572	118 28 520	341 59 219	752 74 069

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part I.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	4 484	3 570	1 469	3 034	1 409	2
NUMBER	5 289	4 258	1 713	3 919	1 540	6
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	4 054	2 665	1 124	2 078	696	4
NUMBER	5 129	3 103	1 199	2 342	735	22
TRACTORS	4 854	3 906	1 572	3 071	1 535	5
NUMBER	10 988	7 652	2 647	5 197	2 265	24
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	4 794	3 857	1 540	2 972	1 443	5
NUMBER	9 046	6 153	2 143	3 918	1 731	21
1 TRACTOR	1 584	1 985	1 052	2 235	1 201	1
2 TRACTORS	2 411	1 526	393	595	209	1
3 TRACTORS	636	278	75	93	20	-
4 TRACTORS	105	58	20	31	13	1
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	58	10	-	18	-	2
WHEEL TRACTORS	4 782	3 857	1 540	2 948	1 439	5
NUMBER	8 861	6 038	2 084	3 802	1 709	18
CRAWLER TRACTORS	159	98	59	109	22	1
NUMBER	185	115	59	116	22	3
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	1 827	1 437	487	1 188	516	2
NUMBER	1 942	1 499	504	1 279	534	3
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	3 202	1 804	527	812	280	2
NUMBER	3 431	1 923	539	841	297	2
PULL-TYPE	1 866	1 365	456	685	255	-
NUMBER	1 932	1 407	456	690	262	-
SELF-PROPELLED	1 485	498	83	133	35	2
NUMBER	1 499	516	83	151	35	2
PICKUP BALERS	1 348	781	280	361	140	1
NUMBER	1 353	811	280	361	140	1
HAY CONDITIONERS	101	31	11	25	5	1
NUMBER	101	31	11	25	5	1
CROP DRIERS	146	34	27	34	12	2
NUMBER	168	34	27	34	12	2
CORNPICKERS	2 686	1 578	468	585	195	3
NUMBER	2 781	1 614	468	616	201	4
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	207	77	8	42	-	2
NUMBER	212	77	8	42	-	2
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	179	66	8	42	-	2
NUMBER	179	66	8	42	-	2
FLAIL TYPE	33	11	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	33	11	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	4 280	3 386	1 229	2 712	1 461	5
TELEVISION SET	4 585	3 697	1 504	2 972	1 459	2
HOME FREEZER	3 756	2 887	1 002	2 193	1 011	2
MILKING MACHINE	300	108	38	42	8	-
BULK MILK TANK	12	-	-	-	6	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	246	17	11	15	9	2
PERSONS	280	24	11	15	9	3
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	212	10	11	15	9	1
2	34	7	-	-	-	1
3 OR 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	1 155	519	90	176	108	3
ACRES	53 664	15 246	1 390	3 149	1 804	393
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	25	31	-	16	7	-
ACRES	408	226	-	96	56	-
COTTON	48	22	-	-	-	-
ACRES	741	270	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	-	3	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	2	-	-	-	1
FRUITS AND NUTS	9	6	5	5	-	4
ACRES	3	12	1	5	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	212	95	20	26	7	-
ACRES	8 330	3 166	629	273	58	6
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN	2 078	1 077	228	339	157	4
ACRES	91 935	32 393	3 430	6 236	2 140	884
COTTON	1 800	915	201	233	130	4
ACRES	75 722	26 891	3 137	4 784	1 622	678
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	115	43	5	9	-	-
ACRES	1 603	412	20	52	-	-
OTHER CROPS	73	30	4	25	-	-
ACRES	1 809	409	12	294	-	-
PASTURELAND	348	166	16	59	37	1
ACRES	12 224	3 791	219	886	508	6
ACRES	53	45	11	27	5	1
ACRES	577	890	42	220	10	200
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	1 054	725	201	526	190	2
NUMBER	37 203	18 990	3 821	7 277	2 476	510
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	470	195	21	119	14	-
NUMBER	27 606	7 810	348	1 933	262	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
	91 844	16 440	843	2 145	4 555
ACRES	6 157 808	1 977 229	390 236	490 998	578 061
TONS	833 151	244 583	52 288	61 412	69 921
DRY MATERIALS	89 381	15 638	773	2 035	4 252
TONS	737 510	202 301	37 742	48 969	59 434
LIQUID MATERIALS	14 946	5 309	570	1 173	1 924
TONS	95 661	42 287	14 547	12 444	10 487
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE					
	37 881	2 928	128	516	932
ACRES	983 282	77 109	6 432	18 744	24 169
DRY MATERIALS	37 372	2 831	119	500	889
TONS	157 252	12 515	884	2 866	3 714
LIQUID MATERIALS	849	130	9	23	58
TONS	2 601	323	73	52	140
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	9 964	1 081	72	183	357
ACRES	245 893	29 032	4 929	6 540	8 320
DRY MATERIALS	9 701	1 038	67	179	343
TONS	36 847	3 987	466	715	1 541
LIQUID MATERIALS	267	69	6	7	31
TONS	751	181	30	9	81
CORN					
	56 703	13 706	706	1 936	4 038
ACRES	2 673 775	1 015 609	194 117	261 361	305 968
DRY MATERIALS	53 286	12 239	600	1 646	3 485
TONS	304 004	103 119	19 410	25 350	31 420
LIQUID MATERIALS	12 671	4 868	493	1 110	1 790
TONS	67 815	34 182	10 406	10 786	8 889
SOYBEANS	7 563	2 635	143	428	729
ACRES	265 297	136 487	22 937	36 620	37 211
DRY MATERIALS	7 449	2 592	137	425	721
TONS	24 742	11 423	1 739	3 157	3 033
LIQUID MATERIALS	138	54	8	7	12
TONS	305	172	42	44	48
WHEAT					
	38 087	11 083	709	1 607	3 287
ACRES	1 243 150	520 801	99 916	124 787	150 867
DRY MATERIALS	36 929	10 573	626	1 517	3 108
TONS	124 071	48 773	8 473	11 374	14 044
LIQUID MATERIALS	1 922	842	120	166	315
TONS	6 662	3 278	1 235	786	846
ALL OTHER CROPS	25 169	4 890	461	755	1 549
ACRES	746 832	198 242	61 805	42 723	51 613
DRY MATERIALS	23 999	4 684	398	720	1 496
TONS	90 710	22 493	6 774	5 500	5 686
LIQUID MATERIALS	2 532	619	193	135	195
TONS	17 546	4 155	2 763	766	484
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS					
	42 760	7 406	437	1 174	2 229
ACRES	1 075 109	280 509	46 783	66 506	82 468
TONS	2 667 893	699 921	109 955	170 423	209 194
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
	147 185	18 929	846	2 203	4 787
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	120 810	11 731	485	1 484	3 387
DOLLARS	199 999 961	9 347 991	1 409 241	2 007 487	2 929 902
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199	27 066	2 959	47	198	607
\$200 TO \$999	53 043	5 979	168	602	1 704
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	18 231	1 698	86	328	702
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	14 788	936	117	307	356
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	4 885	110	27	40	18
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	1 740	38	29	9	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	1 057	11	11	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS	99 993	10 234	392	1 345	3 043
50 TO 99 TONS	3 667	81	26	30	18
100 TO 199 TONS	1 431	25	25	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	725	1	1	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	181	1	1	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
	68 158	7 862	351	1 038	2 197
DOLLARS	134 774 174	9 538 788	2 578 679	2 450 225	2 141 888
\$1 TO \$999	47 806	5 611	107	490	1 476
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	9 884	1 299	52	184	482
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	4 707	545	52	196	172
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	3 047	286	61	138	63
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	1 640	88	50	26	4
\$20,000 AND OVER	1 074	33	29	4	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
	107 914	18 253	844	2 202	4 748
DOLLARS	23 772 150	7 172 410	1 404 974	1 578 811	2 169 422
\$1 TO \$99	49 320	3 477	10	44	274
\$100 TO \$499	47 450	10 272	122	713	2 712
\$500 TO \$999	7 826	2 996	155	909	1 416
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	2 505	1 141	307	462	308
\$2,000 AND OVER	813	367	250	74	38
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
	99 007	16 847	845	2 144	4 602
DOLLARS	67 938 127	20 439 306	4 451 045	5 219 331	5 862 022
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS					
	129 121	18 827	846	2 203	4 787
DOLLARS	61 422 507	16 799 356	3 028 598	3 530 583	4 915 381
\$1 TO \$99	28 234	791	-	-	15
\$100 TO \$499	62 333	6 542	-	76	569
\$500 TO \$999	23 434	5 969	48	416	2 057
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	14 659	5 351	645	1 699	2 137
\$5,000 AND OVER	461	174	153	12	9

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS			
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL	
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS							
	FARMS	4 482	3 345	1 070	2 126	1 160	7
	ACRES	343 587	146 570	27 777	45 603	22 880	1 660
	TONS	38 873	18 941	3 148	6 152	2 768	173
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	4 260	3 272	1 046	2 070	1 123
	TONS	FARMS	35 188	17 915	3 053	5 785	2 712
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 081	482	79	187	75
	TONS	FARMS	3 685	1 028	96	368	56
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE							
	FARMS	663	548	141	333	133	1
	ACRES	14 386	10 942	2 436	4 392	1 300	150
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	639	543	141	133	1
	TONS	FARMS	2 609	2 097	345	747	18
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	25	15	-	17	-
	TONS	FARMS	33	25	-	48	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)							
	FARMS	296	125	48	57	31	1
	ACRES	6 208	2 384	651	685	262	440
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	285	116	48	57	31
	TONS	FARMS	674	426	165	137	44
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	20	5	-	-	-
	TONS	FARMS	56	5	-	-	18
CORN							
	FARMS	3 736	2 544	746	1 250	650	5
	ACRES	169 236	71 821	13 106	20 118	9 562	778
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 401	2 395	712	1 176	608
	TONS	FARMS	16 934	8 636	1 369	2 611	1 051
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	966	435	74	163	69
	TONS	FARMS	3 158	859	84	287	51
SOYBEANS							
	FARMS	690	506	139	283	159	3
	ACRES	26 461	10 890	2 368	5 295	2 481	146
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	689	487	133	277	159
	TONS	FARMS	2 172	1 100	222	673	379
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1	20	6	6	-
	TONS	FARMS	1	28	9	6	-
WHEAT							
	FARMS	3 057	1 944	479	850	570	4
	ACRES	98 343	39 576	7 312	11 790	7 355	137
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 938	1 910	474	836	560
	TONS	FARMS	9 714	4 437	731	1 235	801
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	158	78	5	18	10
	TONS	FARMS	296	112	3	21	5
ALL OTHER CROPS							
	FARMS	1 229	726	170	268	175	2
	ACRES	29 248	11 013	1 840	3 306	1 920	6
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 190	720	160	257	169
	TONS	FARMS	3 087	1 221	225	387	203
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	89	7	-	6	-
	TONS	FARMS	141	1	-	5	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS							
	FARMS	1 974	1 321	271	560	348	3
	ACRES	52 764	27 906	4 082	8 118	4 808	451
	TONS	134 647	65 983	9 719	17 455	10 683	226
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES							
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
	FARMS	5 047	4 194	1 852	3 467	1 917	7
	DOLLARS	3 126	2 356	893	1 811	910	2
	FARMS	1 907 195	851 614	242 552	415 541	205 037	2 050
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
	FARMS	671	946	490	1 029	581	-
	FARMS	1 925	1 218	362	731	309	1
	FARMS	364	177	41	44	19	1
	FARMS	141	15	-	7	1	-
	FARMS	25	-	-	-	-	-
	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
	FARMS	2 784	1 995	675	1 276	645	2
	FARMS	7	-	-	-	-	-
	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
	FARMS	2 183	1 521	572	960	413	1
	DOLLARS	1 485 512	661 089	221 395	344 411	75 637	2 600
	FARMS	1 712	1 330	496	866	403	-
	FARMS	370	146	65	78	10	-
	FARMS	69	45	11	16	-	1
	FARMS	24	-	-	-	-	-
	FARMS	8	-	-	-	-	-
	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES							
	FARMS	4 868	3 958	1 633	2 927	1 591	7
	DOLLARS	1 187 310	667 653	164 240	242 762	117 158	3 020
	FARMS	900	1 243	1 006	2 041	1 233	3
	FARMS	3 495	2 617	613	886	358	1
	FARMS	417	85	14	-	-	2
	FARMS	51	13	-	-	-	1
	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS							
	FARMS	4 572	3 454	1 230	2 202	1 224	6
	DOLLARS	3 160 372	1 505 881	240 655	434 042	189 727	13 275
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS							
	FARMS	5 047	4 155	1 789	3 012	1 482	5
	DOLLARS	3 214 659	1 690 425	419 710	542 068	265 605	9 574
	FARMS	64	213	499	1 080	484	1
	FARMS	1 991	2 791	1 115	1 788	931	1
	FARMS	2 277	1 011	160	127	66	-
	FARMS	715	140	15	17	1	3
	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	FARMS.	82 996	12 178	541	1 374	3 068
	DOLLARS.	28 422 520	6 825 674	1 063 091	1 283 595	1 953 521
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS.	40 198	3 551	63	227	666
\$200 TO \$499.	FARMS.	26 478	4 207	92	381	996
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS.	10 831	2 668	107	284	772
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS.	4 006	1 191	106	268	477
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS.	637	220	28	105	76
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS.	695	272	93	96	77
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS.	121	61	44	13	4
\$10,000 AND OVER.	FARMS.	30	8	8	-	-
HIRED LABOR	FARMS.	63 224	10 241	784	1 774	3 199
	DOLLARS.	46 375 892	9 768 240	4 053 876	2 554 519	1 970 875
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS.	34 367	3 933	17	268	1 016
\$200 TO \$499.	FARMS.	13 992	2 656	57	325	1 018
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS.	5 279	1 299	35	319	573
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS.	5 263	1 296	169	494	446
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS.	2 679	676	216	298	125
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS.	1 093	278	193	64	21
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS.	376	82	76	6	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	FARMS.	133	19	19	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	FARMS.	42	2	2	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.		1 053 094 333	235 347 283	53 098 962	59 520 385	67 361 980
AVERAGE PER FARM.		7 149	12 239	66 290	27 042	14 111
ALL CROPS		404 676 835	196 235 621	47 405 914	50 270 655	54 289 332
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.		384 194 228	195 738 664	47 290 110	50 173 983	54 156 392
VEGETABLES.		2 916 581	160 888	52 956	176 271	36 822
FRUITS AND NUTS		4 458 178	107 828	9 693	21 611	36 496
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS		13 107 848	228 241	53 155	48 790	59 622
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.		647 314 485	39 044 833	5 690 533	9 228 462	13 059 022
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.		64 365 043	875 709	41 510	132 193	296 089
DAIRY PRODUCTS.		102 286 165	2 085 045	132 532	371 016	815 788
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY		480 663 277	36 084 079	5 516 491	8 725 253	11 947 145
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS.	123 447	12 881	433	1 456	3 391
	NUMBER.	4 522 108	475 483	43 061	87 679	147 658
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS.	114 427	11 955	361	1 274	3 176
	NUMBER.	2 010 943	215 178	14 872	37 304	68 353
MILK COWS	FARMS.	57 398	4 426	95	417	1 201
	NUMBER.	460 849	16 823	563	2 106	5 424
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS.	101 631	10 703	340	1 176	2 884
	NUMBER.	1 171 845	124 115	10 144	22 197	38 327
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	FARMS.	100 285	11 110	389	1 325	3 061
	NUMBER.	1 339 320	136 190	18 045	28 178	40 978
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.		28 100	2 217	44	164	367
10 TO 19.		25 977	2 496	31	121	448
20 TO 49.		42 314	5 080	94	445	1 417
50 TO 99.		19 111	2 319	103	451	919
100 TO 199.		6 214	657	108	243	219
200 TO 499.		1 524	107	48	32	21
500 OR MORE		207	5	5	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.		25 062	2 042	52	157	386
5 TO 9.		21 459	2 127	25	106	344
10 TO 19.		31 476	3 662	48	249	932
20 TO 29.		17 061	2 088	58	229	748
30 TO 49.		12 871	1 387	63	302	554
50 TO 99.		5 458	566	83	207	193
100 TO 199.		878	76	27	24	18
200 OR MORE		162	7	5	-	1
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.		33 192	3 371	81	319	868
5 TO 9.		8 860	603	4	34	139
10 TO 19.		8 482	346	2	34	140
20 TO 29.		3 602	74	1	15	44
30 TO 49.		2 387	27	3	14	10
50 TO 99.		785	5	4	1	-
100 OR MORE		90	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS						
	FARMS.	62 895	7 048	264	974	2 153
	NUMBER.	3 853 704	393 838	40 884	92 491	139 576
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS.	47 297	4 890	160	644	1 545
	NUMBER.	519 620	46 904	3 729	10 075	17 357
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS.	58 123	6 705	261	948	2 076
	NUMBER.	3 334 084	346 934	37 155	82 416	122 219
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.		16 177	1 192	21	77	220
10 TO 24.		11 834	1 459	24	112	308
25 TO 99.		22 882	3 226	74	412	1 153
100 TO 199.		8 022	888	66	259	397
200 TO 499.		3 529	263	66	110	74
500 OR MORE		451	20	13	4	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	3 421	2 807	967	1 970	1 142	5
DOLLARS.	1 502 955	873 717	148 795	292 067	164 730	1 040
\$1 TO \$199.	916	1 038	641	1 421	820	3
\$200 TO \$499.	1 211	1 215	312	513	316	2
\$500 TO \$999.	994	497	14	36	6	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	289	51	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	11	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	-	6	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	2 530	1 466	488	794	493	2
DOLLARS.	846 420	261 856	80 694	118 613	67 808	12 233
\$1 TO \$199.	1 288	982	362	584	415	-
\$200 TO \$499.	749	401	106	194	64	-
\$500 TO \$999.	297	66	9	11	10	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	164	17	-	6	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	32	-	5	5	4	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	36 620 318	16 161 722	2 583 916	3 832 816	2 207 159	86 575
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 245	3 654	1 308	1 099	1 129	12 367
ALL CROPS	29 075 780	13 045 585	2 148 355	3 265 874	1 856 492	79 985
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND						
FRUITS AND NUTS.	28 991 033	12 990 954	2 136 192	3 254 242	1 844 610	78 556
VEGETABLES.	24 519	17 648	2 672	1 095	1 449	350
FRUITS AND NUTS	20 209	16 090	3 729	3 627	4 214	474
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL						
SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	40 019	20 893	5 762	6 910	6 219	605
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	7 528 599	3 102 827	435 390	564 285	350 126	6 590
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	250 346	134 994	20 577	17 298	35 650	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	574 982	171 154	19 573	17 111	11 218	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER						
THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	6 703 271	2 796 679	395 240	529 876	303 258	6 590
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	3 637	2 863	1 101	1 855	1 005	2
NUMBER.	114 449	66 477	16 159	22 091	12 615	694
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	3 432	2 703	1 009	1 610	926	2
NUMBER.	54 299	32 389	7 961	9 754	6 040	472
MILK COWS	1 290	986	437	562	334	-
NUMBER.	5 009	2 699	1 022	1 074	678	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	3 101	2 366	836	1 473	744	2
NUMBER.	30 605	18 173	4 669	7 060	3 610	192
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	3 176	2 374	785	3 338	670	2
NUMBER.	29 545	15 915	3 529	5 277	2 965	30
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	499	637	506	1 007	554	-
10 TO 19.	728	859	309	511	258	-
20 TO 49.	1 741	1 131	252	302	177	1
50 TO 99.	608	207	31	35	14	-
100 TO 199.	60	24	3	-	1	-
200 TO 499.	1	5	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	1	1
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	472	558	417	827	468	-
5 TO 9.	640	722	290	455	272	-
10 TO 19.	1 244	970	219	270	147	1
20 TO 29.	682	311	60	42	29	-
30 TO 49.	335	115	18	16	8	-
50 TO 99.	55	23	5	-	1	-
100 TO 199.	4	3	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	1	-	-	1	1
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	926	795	382	522	306	-
5 TO 9.	211	161	54	40	28	-
10 TO 19.	139	30	1	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	14	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	1 925	1 243	489	689	281	-
NUMBER.	81 390	31 766	7 731	7 875	3 253	-
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	1 380	859	302	393	153	-
NUMBER.	9 989	4 459	1 295	1 122	433	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	1 826	1 147	447	614	255	-
NUMBER.	71 401	27 307	6 436	6 753	2 820	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	318	335	221	415	170	-
10 TO 24.	424	421	170	188	81	-
25 TO 99.	1 026	465	96	85	30	-
100 TO 199.	144	21	1	1	-	-
200 TO 499.	11	-	1	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FALLOWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
.	52 631	5 605	183	734	1 763
.	763 895	64 230	5 848	15 036	23 764
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FALLOWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS	10 837	1 103	23	62	187
3 TO 9 LITTERS	17 524	2 105	30	164	516
10 TO 19 LITTERS	11 849	1 401	21	169	640
20 TO 49 LITTERS	9 947	876	65	293	395
50 TO 99 LITTERS	1 999	111	38	44	25
100 LITTERS OR MORE	475	9	6	2	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS					
.	10 253	1 073	21	99	308
.	447 108	41 153	1 616	5 346	14 047
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD					
.	6 735	709	18	74	216
.	148 322	12 177	758	1 777	4 273
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER					
.	9 817	1 021	19	94	296
.	298 786	28 976	858	3 569	9 774
EWES					
.	9 543	966	19	91	287
.	282 913	27 392	834	3 371	9 221
RAMS AND WETHERS					
.	7 626	772	15	73	237
.	15 875	1 584	24	198	553
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER					
.	62 044	6 055	121	554	1 511
.	7 416 625	430 330	14 402	49 203	127 267
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES					
.	113 482	11 941	425	1 403	3 261
.	2 474 636	187 148	23 734	39 191	57 830
DOLLARS					
.	301 336 367	21 488 361	3 534 970	4 930 960	6 656 982
HOGS AND PIGS					
.	58 846	6 717	270	998	2 175
.	6 181 497	505 374	60 392	125 171	182 467
DOLLARS					
.	169 713 950	13 876 764	1 934 700	3 690 288	5 042 041
SHEEP AND LAMBS					
.	9 999	1 005	19	99	291
.	395 719	31 352	1 708	4 322	10 855
DOLLARS					
.	6 363 171	498 638	29 645	75 500	174 181
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK					
.	26 953	1 218	17	103	378
.	2 590 834 483	51 789 706	3 460 838	9 089 277	20 696 689
DOLLARS					
.	100 896 438	1 981 915	131 907	347 334	794 163
CREAM					
.	3 433	312	4	24	74
BUTTERFAT					
.	2 575 466	191 153	1 160	43 867	40 087
DOLLARS					
.	1 390 752	103 223	626	23 688	21 647
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS					
.	559	-	-	-	-
.	28 133 321	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS					
.	12 941 328	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER					
.	16 655	1 743	39	166	501
.	3 862 966	184 369	7 620	25 248	59 565
DOLLARS					
.	1 583 832	75 593	3 125	10 352	24 421
CHICKEN EGGS					
.	28 282	2 719	49	217	726
.	72 992 180	2 813 689	137 002	408 528	961 196
DOLLARS					
.	20 437 813	787 831	38 361	114 388	269 135
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES					
.	69 113	16 206	691	1 995	4 350
.	3 135 342	1 172 517	197 725	284 902	355 221
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	25 903	2 838	16	47	238
20 TO 49 ACRES	22 901	5 368	39	158	865
50 TO 74 ACRES	8 445	2 739	30	169	1 039
75 TO 99 ACRES	4 235	1 536	27	185	822
100 TO 149 ACRES	4 390	1 988	65	619	1 020
150 TO 199 ACRES	1 515	768	94	394	250
200 ACRES OR MORE	1 724	969	420	423	116
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN					
.	64 423	16 107	690	1 990	4 332
.	2 832 815	1 147 369	194 166	279 562	347 249
BUSHEL					
.	149 474 160	67 245 970	14 339 350	18 231 722	19 567 320
SALES					
.	31 384	14 638	682	1 914	4 007
.	75 631 070	55 630 021	13 015 462	15 498 021	15 406 090
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES					
.	14 707	2 346	90	313	665
.	287 354	87 295	9 476	18 852	29 044
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED					
.	7 108	2 038	77	272	602
.	188 729	82 175	9 221	17 599	27 612
BUSHEL					
.	9 033 604	4 211 465	587 748	1 038 398	1 376 637
SALES					
.	4 192	1 908	75	260	562
.	5 834 631	3 915 322	557 277	979 349	1 273 578
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS					
.	43 870	16 091	754	2 044	4 337
.	2 600 576	1 394 342	265 634	319 861	408 658
BUSHEL					
.	53 465 637	30 030 552	6 464 202	7 330 195	8 717 612
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT					
.	45 707	13 952	734	1 941	3 961
.	1 458 163	624 466	107 747	146 577	187 297
BUSHEL					
.	44 525 013	19 743 381	3 714 876	4 905 627	5 814 744
OATS FOR GRAIN					
.	19 273	3 407	65	358	1 008
.	292 403	59 639	2 295	8 861	20 072
BUSHEL					
.	10 396 790	2 156 862	91 059	352 320	759 313
BARLEY FOR GRAIN					
.	3 936	628	24	77	201
.	51 529	10 369	987	1 806	3 593
BUSHEL					
.	1 728 805	352 828	41 532	64 948	121 659
RYE FOR GRAIN					
.	2 018	570	58	108	176
.	27 405	9 036	1 892	2 023	2 555
BUSHEL					
.	539 854	176 601	37 869	40 607	48 387

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS 1 606	985	334	447	172	-
LITTERS	13 310	5 206	1 066	1 190	477	-
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	313	315	203	311	117	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	751	528	116	122	50	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	434	123	14	13	5	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS	104	18	1	1	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS	3	1	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
FARMS	343	234	68	105	55	-
NUMBER	12 003	6 808	1 333	1 776	1 258	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD						
FARMS	226	140	35	59	36	-
NUMBER	3 389	1 710	270	405	347	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER						
FARMS	319	228	65	97	53	-
NUMBER	8 614	5 098	1 063	1 371	911	-
EWES						
FARMS	309	218	62	93	51	-
NUMBER	8 178	4 794	994	1 250	859	-
RAMS AND WETHERS						
FARMS	240	160	47	62	36	-
NUMBER	436	304	69	121	52	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER						
FARMS	1 761	1 449	659	788	719	-
NUMBER	125 862	86 946	26 650	25 509	33 619	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES						
FARMS	3 442	2 614	796	1 146	705	2
NUMBER	41 005	21 627	3 761	4 785	2 844	60
DOLLARS	4 144 219	1 942 146	279 084	394 162	239 358	6 590
HOGS AND PIGS						
FARMS	1 891	1 092	291	380	150	-
NUMBER	94 286	36 692	6 366	6 613	2 649	-
DOLLARS	2 363 906	748 815	97 014	104 328	42 955	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
FARMS	322	216	58	93	50	-
NUMBER	8 827	4 792	848	1 317	901	-
DOLLARS	136 873	70 713	11 726	17 775	13 632	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK						
FARMS	412	240	68	65	36	-
POUNDS	14 093 367	4 023 717	425 818	372 073	198 796	-
DOLLARS	539 017	153 337	16 157	14 723	7 678	-
CREAM						
FARMS	112	71	27	18	30	-
POUNDS	66 663	33 031	6 345	4 430	6 570	-
DOLLARS	35 999	17 837	3 426	2 392	3 548	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS						
FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER						
FARMS	562	385	90	69	132	-
NUMBER	53 849	31 290	6 797	5 169	9 998	-
DOLLARS	22 078	12 829	2 788	2 120	4 098	-
CHICKEN EGGS						
FARMS	848	654	225	171	302	-
DOZENS	814 298	429 243	63 422	52 318	112 442	-
DOLLARS	228 003	120 188	17 756	14 649	31 483	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES						
FARMS	4 425	3 445	1 300	2 034	1 100	5
ACRES	211 201	101 804	21 664	30 675	15 004	798
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	569	1 103	865	1 454	845	2
20 TO 49 ACRES	2 040	1 864	402	542	240	-
50 TO 74 ACRES	1 118	356	27	30	13	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	419	80	3	2	2	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	244	38	2	6	-	1
150 TO 199 ACRES	27	2	1	-	-	1
200 ACRES OR MORE	8	2	-	-	-	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	4 403	3 408	1 284	2 015	1 088	5
ACRES	206 311	99 001	21 080	30 045	14 706	578
BUSHEL	10 060 779	4 331 973	714 826	1 069 236	570 914	42 985
SALES						
FARMS	3 901	3 008	1 126	1 855	981	5
BUSHEL	7 753 991	3 413 854	542 603	899 324	460 409	40 488
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES						
FARMS	651	474	153	251	126	-
ACRES	18 486	9 367	2 070	3 534	1 714	-
BUSHEL	562	409	116	214	101	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED						
FARMS	17 141	8 801	1 801	3 283	1 525	-
ACRES	792 837	357 259	58 586	109 159	55 393	-
BUSHEL	525	377	109	209	96	-
SALES						
FARMS	724 059	326 384	54 675	103 605	52 190	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS						
FARMS	4 417	3 437	1 102	1 686	945	5
ACRES	252 168	123 701	24 320	32 445	16 609	523
BUSHEL	4 923 217	2 228 249	367 077	507 645	280 507	8 920
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT						
FARMS	3 749	2 751	816	1 301	831	3
ACRES	113 801	57 278	11 766	18 151	11 066	156
BUSHEL	3 383 972	1 622 671	301 491	487 941	312 206	5 792
OATS FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	1 053	711	212	224	220	-
ACRES	16 634	9 440	2 337	2 275	2 413	-
BUSHEL	587 754	297 910	68 506	68 811	72 806	-
BARLEY FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	189	109	28	39	29	-
ACRES	2 587	1 166	230	293	233	-
BUSHEL	83 412	35 261	6 016	8 890	7 917	-
RYE FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	144	65	19	27	20	-
ACRES	1 732	669	165	305	163	-
BUSHEL	35 721	11 843	2 174	4 690	2 247	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	39 442 696 833 1 825 850	4 896 84 643 234 564	245 9 488 34 772	712 17 423 51 206	1 380 24 924 70 946
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	46 117 1 222 409 1 664 544	5 740 149 173 216 774	151 6 875 10 856	609 23 720 37 020	1 582 48 198 72 829
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	24 163 417 101 495 866	2 591 48 402 63 198	42 1 407 1 896	230 6 164 8 926	639 14 510 19 637
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	15 131 186 075 246 961	1 096 14 526 20 315	23 449 770	92 1 865 2 875	267 3 635 5 082
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	6 858 170 684 192 824	913 29 590 36 574	16 1 952 2 452	109 7 293 9 329	281 9 393 11 826
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	12 058 226 948 299 732	1 091 23 249 32 870	36 1 044 1 778	158 4 840 7 571	307 7 959 11 671
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. ACRES. TONS, GREEN WT.	966 20 864 97 061	83 1 611 6 756	4 119 364	25 676 2 361	14 208 1 443
RED CLOVER SEED	FARMS. ACRES. POUNDS.	6 823 92 928 8 935 580	1 269 19 451 1 877 977	44 1 377 133 428	194 4 253 413 358	407 6 309 609 281
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. ACRES. HUNDREWEIGHT.	25 005 2 005 374 681	2 067 139 25 884	28 51 9 999	175 22 2 052	501 17 4 127
COTTON.	FARMS. ACRES. BALES.	7 111 348 554 398 820	2 265 101 112 108 553	354 47 418 52 865	498 25 844 27 787	676 18 806 19 334
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. ACRES. SALES	1 331 13 330 2 916 581	141 1 246 160 888	10 327 52 956	17 200 26 271	36 286 36 822
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. ACRES.	5 965 23 166	415 1 995	13 42	43 163	105 976

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part I.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 1 340	942	277	456	284	2
	ACRES. 19 081	11 353	2 374	3 495	2 422	68
	TONS. 47 239	25 741	4 660	7 395	4 423	85
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 1 717	1 333	348	509	425	-
	ACRES. 39 860	25 649	4 871	6 354	5 258	-
	TONS. 57 082	33 336	5 651	7 486	6 316	-
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 774	632	274	396	246	-
	ACRES. 13 947	9 404	2 970	4 233	2 497	-
	TONS. 17 990	11 600	3 149	4 584	2 734	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 333	260	121	190	107	-
	ACRES. 4 226	3 174	1 177	1 656	814	-
	TONS. 6 176	4 104	1 308	1 959	1 000	-
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS. 249	176	82	86	58	-
	ACRES. 7 045	2 732	1 175	1 062	658	-
	TONS. 8 581	3 194	1 192	1 170	662	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. 284	221	85	141	58	-
	ACRES. 5 177	3 239	990	1 247	663	-
	TONS. 6 864	3 868	1 118	1 445	656	-
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. 22	12	6	12	4	1
	ACRES. 379	143	86	197	42	100
	TONS, GREEN WT. 1 563	713	312	767	131	500
RED CLOVER SEED	FARMS. 378	206	40	55	52	-
	ACRES. 5 026	2 188	298	428	397	-
	POUNDS. 502 028	200 305	19 577	32 475	29 243	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 608	495	260	335	280	-
	ACRES. 27	17	5	10	5	-
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 4 866	3 241	1 599	1 971	1 611	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 454	230	53	34	18	-
	ACRES. 6 856	1 943	245	173	88	-
	BALES. 6 588	1 765	214	136	78	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. 34	32	12	7	9	1
	ACRES. 234	178	21	17	10	4
	SALES 24 519	17 648	2 672	1 095	1 449	350
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. 104	96	54	77	46	1
	ACRES. 325	352	137	135	67	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS NUMBER	147 315	3 470	399	652	758
PERCENT (x)	(x)	100.0	11.5	18.8	21.8
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	32 691 618	725 126	293 026	199 811	129 023
PERCENT (x)	(x)	100.0	40.4	27.6	17.8
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	221.9	209.0	734.4	306.5	170.2
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	33 451	84 744	319 743	122 462	69 708
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	150.38	413.11	441.34	410.31	426.06
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	39 293	638	-	7	19
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	37 100	389	-	28	20
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	34 999	559	11	13	63
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	19 762	630	2	50	302
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	7 155	322	7	118	176
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	4 744	400	33	229	138
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	1 839	189	36	143	10
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	2 163	340	270	70	-
\$500,000 OR MORE	260	51	51	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS					
11 067 975	3 470	399	652	758	
ACRES					
620 054	259 016	176 210	109 957		
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS					
13 068	116	-	-	-	
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS					
15 619	324	-	-	-	
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS					
12 351	233	-	-	-	
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS					
18 018	366	-	-	1	
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS					
24 952	605	-	-	111	
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS					
21 186	811	-	136	547	
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS					
12 490	778	174	504	99	
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS					
1 626	197	185	12	-	
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS					
259	40	40	-	-	
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS					
70 970	569	85	132	137	
ACRES					
4 427 830	12 485	5 104	2 020	1 873	
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS					
42 618	458	58	97	107	
ACRES					
1 670 410	14 369	4 414	3 356	3 143	
CROP FAILURE FARMS					
7 081	141	22	22	26	
ACRES					
155 717	3 179	949	950	465	
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS					
21 013	466	87	126	110	
ACRES					
638 408	11 020	4 094	2 899	1 845	
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS					
70 576	190	16	30	28	
ACRES					
5 213 606	6 555	623	1 931	732	
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS					
35 684	370	42	58	68	
ACRES					
2 120 991	16 271	4 504	2 000	3 280	
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS					
79 202	288	29	52	61	
ACRES					
5 834 825	6 522	1 682	1 274	844	
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS					
26 563	133	6	22	26	
ACRES					
1 293 954	2 050	149	297	360	
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS					
822	131	60	41	12	
ACRES					
59 426	11 020	6 939	2 774	647	
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS					
15 165	20	1	-	3	
ACRES					
761 554	1 769	1 060	-	261	
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS					
1 994	45	15	16	10	
ACRES					
73 365	1 515	923	212	220	
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS					
83 772	109	9	12	9	
NUMBER					
281 924	202	19	12	9	
ACRES					
152 899	133	25	13	4	
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT FARMS					
21 874	213	23	59	34	
FEED GRAINS FARMS					
42 952	390	63	83	79	
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES					
3 080	68	-	-	-	
10 TO 49 ACRES					
21 294	784	-	-	1	
50 TO 69 ACRES					
7 511	173	-	-	6	
70 TO 99 ACRES					
17 442	393	-	-	61	
100 TO 139 ACRES					
18 112	389	-	2	203	
140 TO 179 ACRES					
16 495	328	-	28	226	
180 TO 219 ACRES					
11 941	258	-	97	135	
220 TO 259 ACRES					
10 083	199	1	123	62	
260 TO 499 ACRES					
28 326	556	125	362	58	
500 TO 699 ACRES					
7 190	170	129	35	4	
700 TO 999 ACRES					
3 544	88	81	5	2	
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES					
1 943	53	52	-	-	
2,000 ACRES OR MORE					
354	11	11	-	-	
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
97 366	587	26	34	81	
PART OWNERS					
32 804	895	215	244	211	
ALL TENANTS					
16 800	1 979	151	374	464	
CASH TENANTS					
2 853	42	-	6	15	
SHARE-CASH TENANTS					
3 692	254	34	90	80	
CROP-SHARE TENANTS					
5 343	1 506	93	281	313	
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS					
2 022	8	2	-	-	
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS					
2 508	179	6	15	24	
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
96 955	532	26	34	78	
PART OWNERS					
32 673	851	214	241	206	
ALL TENANTS					
16 476	1 781	151	373	456	
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
411	55	-	-	3	
PART OWNERS					
131	44	1	3	5	
ALL TENANTS					
324	198	-	1	8	

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS-- CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	618	680	363	289	94	-
PERCENT	17.8	19.6	10.5	(X)	(X)	-
LAND IN FARMS	58 089	34 306	10 871	7 266	3 414	-
PERCENT	8.0	4.7	1.5	(X)	(X)	-
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM,	94.0	50.5	29.9	25.1	36.3	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	33 696	16 110	7 838	8 512	9 359	-
AVERAGE PER ACRE	350.53	312.32	253.03	328.30	288.58	-
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	76	253	283	250	68	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	65	223	53	56	48	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	238	211	23	29	-	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	226	41	9	-	5	-
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	21	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	618	680	363	289	94	-
ACRES	46 378	22 997	5 496	3 705	1 369	-
1 TO 9 ACRES	-	5	111	102	37	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	3	144	177	139	36	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	20	176	37	35	13	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	103	236	26	9	6	-
50 TO 99 ACRES	372	110	12	4	2	-
100 TO 199 ACRES	119	9	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 ACRES	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	90	78	47	39	25	-
ACRES	1 276	1 409	803	916	333	-
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	88	71	37	35	21	-
ACRES	1 546	1 351	559	469	391	-
CROP FAILURE	33	25	13	5	5	-
ACRES	409	318	88	31	37	-
IDLE CROPLAND	56	47	40	23	18	-
ACRES	856	639	687	319	415	-
WOODLAND PASTURED	32	48	36	30	18	-
ACRES	1 041	1 583	645	496	318	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	68	73	61	32	15	-
ACRES	1 707	3 235	1 545	435	218	-
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	54	60	32	30	5	-
ACRES	1 187	1 159	376	363	24	-
IMPROVED PASTURE	26	32	21	16	3	-
ACRES	550	444	250	171	20	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	7	11	-	6	-	-
ACRES	313	347	-	68	-	-
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	8	8	-	-	-	-
ACRES	324	124	-	-	-	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	4	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	160	-	-	-	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS	10	45	24	29	10	-
NUMBER	10	105	47	54	20	-
ACRES	3	60	28	16	13	-
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	48	37	12	9	5	-
FARMS	66	54	45	40	20	-
FEED GRAINS						
FARMS						
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	-	3	65	54	16	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	93	461	229	195	58	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	73	70	24	17	7	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	226	74	32	15	8	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	137	40	7	5	3	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	53	18	3	2	1	-
180 TO 219 ACRES	21	4	1	1	1	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	7	5	1	-	-	-
260 TO 499 ACRES	7	3	1	-	-	-
500 TO 699 ACRES	1	1	-	-	-	-
700 TO 999 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	-	1	-	-	-	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	137	176	133	107	71	-
PART OWNERS	112	80	33	20	6	-
ALL TENANTS	369	424	197	162	17	-
CASH TENANTS	15	6	-	-	-	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	29	21	-	8	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	324	350	145	123	14	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	-	3	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	37	51	46	39	6	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	127	159	108	98	58	-
PART OWNERS	101	68	21	19	5	-
ALL TENANTS	346	324	131	111	11	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	10	17	25	9	13	-
PART OWNERS	11	12	12	1	1	-
ALL TENANTS	23	100	66	51	6	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL	147 315	3 518	410	658	728
. FARMS	469 007	12 870	1 469	2 289	2 512
. PERSONS					
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	465 623	11 208	1 469	2 279	2 428
NONWHITE	3 384	1 662	-	10	84
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	288 640	1 829	107	95	232
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	119 238	3 143	826	768	713
ALL TENANTS	61 129	7 898	536	1 426	1 567
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 555	96	4	22	13
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 626	428	54	94	105
35 TO 44 YEARS	27 277	779	125	167	167
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 954	1 190	154	242	263
55 TO 64 YEARS	36 393	861	54	117	184
65 YEARS AND OVER	30 510	116	8	10	26
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	15 798	413	44	57	80
5 TO 9 YEARS	22 006	611	78	70	148
10 TO 14 YEARS	26 397	924	131	152	126
15 TO 19 YEARS	22 403	889	74	165	166
20 TO 24 YEARS	7 208	243	26	56	40
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 387	575	94	112	151
35 TO 44 YEARS	28 618	802	143	174	140
45 TO 54 YEARS	37 347	1 098	125	228	229
55 TO 64 YEARS	36 629	897	60	142	202
65 YEARS AND OVER	30 896	145	2	10	5
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	15 426	461	60	81	50
5 TO 9 YEARS	20 261	581	46	67	108
10 TO 14 YEARS	25 071	893	89	159	183
15 TO 19 YEARS	18 178	722	70	125	119
20 TO 24 YEARS	6 370	243	14	53	57
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 695	617	102	116	149
35 TO 44 YEARS	30 484	956	145	203	205
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 849	1 060	107	214	197
55 TO 64 YEARS	30 601	650	54	93	136
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 383	90	5	12	21
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	5 768	559	6	78	72
5 TO 7 YEARS	14 836	714	50	101	133
8 YEARS	56 985	682	44	109	150
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	19 640	627	102	111	168
4 YEARS	37 827	742	133	204	170
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 003	105	48	16	28
4 YEARS OR MORE	5 256	89	27	39	7
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 729	57	7	14	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 474	199	6	5	6
8 YEARS	7 835	239	13	19	35
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	32 501	1 282	114	240	226
4 YEARS	17 177	571	46	131	151
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 069	67	22	18	15
4 YEARS OR MORE	708	30	11	14	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	9 942	843	23	90	93
5 TO 7 YEARS	24 289	1 292	73	181	239
8 YEARS	103 894	1 504	108	234	339
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	40 310	1 321	179	284	333
4 YEARS	82 013	1 518	320	398	366
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	17 541	223	93	34	47
4 YEARS OR MORE	11 896	185	41	83	18
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	406	44	2	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	854	108	14	4	4
8 YEARS	5 005	121	16	29	26
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 277	317	27	67	106
4 YEARS	19 949	483	95	122	143
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 747	53	23	-	10
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 844	66	19	6	11
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	6 943	369	4	28	61
5 TO 7 YEARS	15 910	399	8	32	94
8 YEARS	56 545	514	32	74	124
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15 190	248	29	48	54
4 YEARS	15 861	166	35	36	16
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 908	33	8	-	45
4 YEARS OR MORE	4 148	49	5	39	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS-- CON*			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	626	728	368	335	121	-
FARMS	2 079	3 150	1 371	1 429	232	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	1 912	2 347	773	1 138	178	-
NONWHITE	167	803	598	291	54	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	383	550	462	596	182	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	241	504	91	122	10	-
ALL TENANTS	1 455	2 096	818	711	40	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	20	24	13	13	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	62	79	34	54	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	102	145	73	76	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	216	209	106	96	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	183	186	137	50	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	35	37	-	-	94	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	49	120	63	105	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	53	203	59	99	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	105	319	91	108	-	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	128	278	78	56	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	47	30	44	34	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	79	88	51	74	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	94	202	49	95	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	214	187	115	76	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	154	190	149	75	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	72	34	22	5	112	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	81	135	54	61	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	111	178	71	102	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	134	234	94	109	5	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	132	230	46	90	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	58	30	31	46	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	75	138	37	77	5	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	117	228	58	88	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	228	179	135	72	16	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	127	137	103	57	21	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	21	10	21	-	73	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	90	194	119	61	30	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	137	168	125	101	50	-
8 YEARS	159	137	83	89	26	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	95	140	11	40	15	-
4 YEARS	134	77	24	20	-	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	-	7	6	18	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	11	5	-	6	-	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	4	22	10	11	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	23	121	38	73	-	-
8 YEARS	60	79	33	34	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	235	355	112	108	-	-
4 YEARS	101	105	37	60	-	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	-	5	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	140	285	212	93	51	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	256	302	241	172	76	-
8 YEARS	322	334	167	196	69	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	188	266	71	71	20	-
4 YEARS	230	166	38	50	6	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	17	26	6	31	5	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	24	14	5	6	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	8	22	12	5	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	19	35	32	47	5	-
8 YEARS	20	25	5	33	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	19	72	26	29	-	-
4 YEARS	66	49	8	20	-	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6	14	-	11	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	16	9	5	6	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	55	119	102	29	51	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	95	75	95	66	71	-
8 YEARS	128	87	69	37	63	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	47	60	10	-	15	-
4 YEARS	40	20	19	5	6	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	5	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	122 408	1 868	140	239	379
	DOLLARS.	437 448 453	4 338 095	707 209	650 624	956 459
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	77 507	1 423	75	175	283
	DOLLARS.	276 692 762	2 961 263	241 248	368 362	784 447
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	13 978	135	19	10	35
	DOLLARS.	48 390 875	250 430	79 600	18 500	66 600
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	41 244	269	3	17	41
	DOLLARS.	45 969 607	242 832	3 049	11 262	36 638
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	49 617	498	74	107	94
	DOLLARS.	66 395 209	883 570	383 312	252 500	68 774
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	13 534	421	17	41	84
	DOLLARS.	3 461 247	106 391	6 550	9 846	19 901
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	13 676	368	26	40	64
	DOLLARS.	10 229 343	268 381	17 318	30 475	46 446
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	13 067	268	17	26	67
	DOLLARS.	16 093 890	338 673	19 520	28 400	87 960
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 776	139	10	17	21
	DOLLARS.	18 515 934	236 844	18 150	26 895	35 340
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	16 443	257	20	47	53
	DOLLARS.	40 065 499	605 233	43 882	100 897	129 324
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	12 775	111	-	14	30
	DOLLARS.	43 561 655	387 071	-	49 095	103 920
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	11 394	119	15	27	21
	DOLLARS.	50 291 552	517 554	68 560	112 766	95 500
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	30 743	185	35	27	39
	DOLLARS.	255 229 333	1 877 948	533 229	292 250	438 068
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	62 233	196	-	-	6
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	54 523	742	44	98	168
	DOLLARS.	102 993 605	1 089 019	155 790	159 062	330 356
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	35 779	638	40	88	148
	DOLLARS.	78 760 693	918 008	97 690	135 912	305 622
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 786	40	3	10	6
	DOLLARS.	7 439 414	52 080	17 200	18 500	7 800
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	18 839	111	-	-	20
	DOLLARS.	11 778 980	68 981	-	-	16 134
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	4 451	22	4	10	4
	DOLLARS.	5 014 518	49 950	40 900	4 650	800
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.		115 389	1 586	245	349	321
TOTAL HOURS		3 785 060	53 031	11 037	14 134	10 357
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.		31 926	1 932	165	309	407
1 TO 14 HOURS.		38 721	384	17	48	70
15 TO 39 HOURS.		30 389	491	64	88	118
40 TO 59 HOURS.		23 158	464	82	128	112
60 HOURS OR MORE.		23 121	247	82	85	21
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		40 174	348	37	69	87
PERSONS		56 251	478	49	95	101
TOTAL HOURS		442 014	3 535	363	744	709
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		36 337	333	58	97	69
PERSONS		45 842	408	65	112	80
TOTAL HOURS		1 727 203	14 552	2 322	3 911	2 645
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		69 611	1 208	58	118	229
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		10 891	334	21	43	79
25 TO 99 DAYS		10 573	328	15	25	66
100 TO 149 DAYS		5 903	230	4	19	29
150 TO 199 DAYS		3 649	62	-	10	5
200 DAYS OR MORE.		38 595	254	18	21	50
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		11 745 661	127 731	6 868	11 686	22 324
ON ANOTHER FARM		404 680	11 425	555	235	1 363
AT NONFARM JOBS		11 340 981	116 306	6 313	11 451	20 961
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		36 911	652	40	98	148
NUMBER OF PERSONS		45 402	902	42	108	167
MALE.		14 558	280	11	25	37
FEMALE.		30 844	622	31	83	130
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		8 470	371	9	37	38
25 TO 99 DAYS		12 677	251	8	32	30
100 TO 199 DAYS		10 144	126	10	27	42
200 DAYS OR MORE.		14 111	154	15	12	57
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 856 057	69 179	5 952	8 612	22 846
ON ANOTHER FARM		358 306	10 887	-	180	2 656
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 497 751	58 292	5 952	8 432	20 190

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS-- CON.			OTHER FARMS			
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	389	499	222	335	104	-
	DOLLARS.	682 855	1 119 887	221 061	903 245	150 006	-
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	295	442	153	315	31	-
	DOLLARS.	540 916	921 832	104 458	782 072	52 015	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	6	52	13	35	6	-
	DOLLARS.	12 000	65 450	8 280	84 800	1 200	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	70	59	79	24	85	-
	DOLLARS.	34 965	82 341	74 577	5 652	76 317	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY; INTEREST; DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	101	78	44	90	41	-
	DOLLARS.	94 974	50 264	33 746	30 721	20 474	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	126	86	67	10	16	-
	DOLLARS.	28 224	21 022	20 848	2 120	3 131	-
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	68	107	63	60	32	-
	DOLLARS.	47 230	82 259	44 653	44 288	21 800	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	44	69	45	60	26	-
	DOLLARS.	56 115	89 566	57 112	68 012	34 569	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	34	45	12	21	11	-
	DOLLARS.	58 854	78 255	19 350	38 045	19 326	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	41	61	35	56	5	-
	DOLLARS.	99 986	152 046	79 098	136 098	13 740	-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	35	32	-	61	9	-
	DOLLARS.	125 990	108 066	-	209 767	30 365	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	15	41	-	37	-	-
	DOLLARS.	62 136	178 592	-	166 920	-	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	26	58	-	30	5	-
	DOLLARS.	204 320	410 081	-	237 995	27 075	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	17	105	68	220	47	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	135	198	99	113	48	-
	DOLLARS.	168 586	204 467	70 758	104 170	49 525	-
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	117	165	80	107	5	-
	DOLLARS.	158 101	183 575	37 108	97 306	24 475	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	-	8	13	6	-	-
	DOLLARS.	-	2 800	5 780	6 000	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	23	35	33	8	43	-
	DOLLARS.	6 885	18 092	27 870	432	25 050	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY; INTEREST; DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	4	-	-	6	-	-
	DOLLARS.	3 600	-	-	432	-	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS		264	274	133	114	38	-
TOTAL HOURS		7 964	6 482	3 057	2 540	998	-
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE		362	454	235	221	83	-
1 TO 14 HOURS		60	138	51	61	10	-
15 TO 39 HOURS		102	57	62	17	17	-
40 TO 59 HOURS		70	26	16	23	11	-
60 HOURS OR MORE		32	53	4	13	-	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		34	101	20	42	-	-
PERSONS		50	163	20	42	-	-
TOTAL HOURS		342	1 165	212	213	-	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		23	49	37	10	6	-
PERSONS		23	86	42	10	6	-
TOTAL HOURS		995	3 363	1 316	296	240	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		250	433	120	335	31	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		92	47	52	-	5	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		53	101	68	-	11	-
100 TO 149 DAYS		57	121	-	96	9	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		21	26	-	75	6	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		27	138	-	164	-	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		22 785	58 647	5 421	61 569	2 880	-
ON ANOTHER FARM		2 885	5 711	676	11 450	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		19 900	52 936	4 745	50 119	2 880	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		121	165	80	113	5	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS		185	250	150	159	5	-
MALE		59	76	72	24	-	-
FEMALE		126	174	78	135	5	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		67	117	103	50	-	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		63	77	41	62	-	-
100 TO 199 DAYS		15	26	6	21	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		40	30	-	26	5	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		13 192	15 709	2 868	11 876	1 150	-
ON ANOTHER FARM		3 591	2 950	1 510	4 100	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		9 601	12 759	1 358	7 776	1 150	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS. 123 580	2 869	399	601	606
	NUMBER. 150 336	3 493	677	730	682
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS. 99 672	2 710	405	648	667
	NUMBER. 123 002	4 436	1 238	1 121	965
TRACTORS.	FARMS. 125 507	2 904	406	653	698
	NUMBER. 255 804	7 595	2 120	2 096	1 592
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS.	FARMS. 118 838	2 904	406	653	698
	NUMBER. 198 095	7 353	2 079	2 006	1 559
1 TRACTOR	FARMS. 66 585	835	1	12	122
2 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 35 326	916	6	191	341
3 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 11 375	571	89	238	200
4 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 3 399	319	117	172	20
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	FARMS. 2 153	263	193	40	15
WHEEL TRACTORS.	FARMS. 118 475	2 879	403	653	698
	NUMBER. 194 027	7 263	2 040	2 006	1 553
CRAWLER TRACTORS.	FARMS. 3 670	81	30	6	6
	NUMBER. 4 068	90	39	6	6
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS. 54 657	235	35	90	33
	NUMBER. 57 709	242	41	90	33
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS. 41 450	1 138	324	330	230
	NUMBER. 44 535	1 234	394	341	240
PULL-TYPE	FARMS. 27 496	223	17	39	52
	NUMBER. 28 259	231	19	45	52
SELF-PROPELLED.	FARMS. 15 307	927	309	296	178
	NUMBER. 16 276	1 003	375	296	188
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS. 35 569	53	24	12	1
	NUMBER. 36 265	60	25	18	1
HAY CONDITIONERS.	FARMS. 3 451	11	5	6	—
	NUMBER. 3 487	11	5	6	—
CROP DRIERS	FARMS. 3 419	19	9	4	1
	NUMBER. 3 817	23	13	4	1
CORNPICKERS	FARMS. 38 321	299	93	75	67
	NUMBER. 40 415	303	97	75	67
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS. 8 761	12	8	4	—
	NUMBER. 9 315	14	10	4	—
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS. 8 279	12	8	4	—
	NUMBER. 8 436	13	9	4	—
FLAIL TYPE.	FARMS. 862	1	—	—	—
	NUMBER. 879	1	1	—	—
TELEPHONE	FARMS. 117 433	2 427	395	606	612
TELEVISION SET.	FARMS. 130 528	3 335	398	640	708
HOME FREEZER.	FARMS. 104 197	2 320	352	502	526
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS. 18 295	—	—	—	—
BULK MILK TANK.	FARMS. 4 148	—	—	—	—
HIRED WORKERS					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE).	FARMS. 8 890	1 014	370	392	222
	PERSONS. 15 646	2 193	1 272	614	277
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1	6 092	549	97	232	190
2	1 588	204	80	103	21
3 OR 4.	803	181	119	57	5
5 TO 9.	313	65	59	—	6
10 OR MORE.	94	15	15	—	—
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:					
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS. 13 953	1 000	253	284	277
	ACRES. 1 023 805	65 616	35 274	16 712	10 294
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	FARMS. 2 004	18	2	12	—
	ACRES. 36 355	518	78	360	—
COTTON.	FARMS. 2 233	1 376	295	374	308
	ACRES. 144 176	94 414	49 110	26 491	11 491
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS. 427	60	16	28	10
	ACRES. 6 338	2 425	400	1 820	175
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS. 6	—	—	—	—
	ACRES. 9 222	6	—	—	—
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. 2 946	584	162	139	181
	ACRES. 207 047	61 968	36 878	11 998	9 185
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:					
CORN.	FARMS. 26 619	1 079	241	283	189
	ACRES. 1 829 275	131 989	75 196	36 321	10 813
COTTON.	FARMS. 22 159	321	80	113	67
	ACRES. 1 323 922	19 072	9 834	6 594	1 777
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS. 2 536	1 005	231	265	162
	ACRES. 156 871	80 705	45 421	21 284	7 518
OTHER CROPS	FARMS. 876	54	10	33	5
	ACRES. 32 016	2 800	807	1 838	65
PASTURELAND	FARMS. 4 108	251	62	94	29
	ACRES. 254 059	29 412	19 134	6 605	1 453
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. 41 509	85	25	16	21
	NUMBER. 1 935 836	3 352	2 261	355	450
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	FARMS. 17 979	33	1	9	—
	NUMBER. 2 423 337	1 654	18	650	—

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS-- CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS. 440	566	257	235	75	-
	NUMBER. 494	641	269	253	86	-
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS. 471	380	139	175	37	-
	NUMBER. 534	435	143	191	37	-
TRACTORS.	FARMS. 505	448	194	164	70	-
	NUMBER. 901	667	219	221	82	-
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS.	FARMS. 505	448	194	164	70	-
	NUMBER. 856	634	219	203	76	-
1 TRACTOR	FARMS. 221	310	169	135	64	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS. 235	118	25	24	6	-
3 TRACTORS	FARMS. 40	4	-	4	-	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS. -	10	-	5	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	FARMS. 9	6	-	-	-	-
WHEEL TRACTORS.	FARMS. 505	436	184	164	70	-
	NUMBER. 843	616	205	196	70	-
CRAWLER TRACTORS.	FARMS. 13	18	14	7	6	-
	NUMBER. 13	18	14	7	6	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS. 45	32	-	18	6	-
	NUMBER. 45	33	-	18	6	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS. 141	92	21	15	-	-
	NUMBER. 141	97	21	15	-	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS. 64	39	12	10	-	-
	NUMBER. 64	39	12	10	-	-
SELF-PROPELLED.	FARMS. 77	58	9	5	-	-
	NUMBER. 77	58	9	5	-	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS. 10	1	5	4	-	-
	NUMBER. 10	1	5	4	-	-
HAY CONDITIONERS.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. -	-	-	-	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS. 5	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. 5	-	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS. 31	28	5	-	-	-
	NUMBER. 31	28	5	-	-	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. -	-	-	-	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. -	-	-	-	-	-
FLAIL TYPE.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. -	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS. 397	350	67	127	63	-
TELEVISION SET.	FARMS. 594	692	303	309	89	-
HOME FREEZER.	FARMS. 387	428	125	149	38	-
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
BULK MILK TANK.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE).	FARMS. 25	5	-	-	-	-
	PERSONS. 25	5	-	-	-	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	25	5	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4.	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9.	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS. 127	59	-	5	5	-
	ACRES. 2 558	778	-	55	10	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	FARMS. 4	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 80	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 149	196	54	92	16	-
	ACRES. 3 770	2 890	662	798	143	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS. 6	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 30	-	-	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS. -	-	6	-	-	-
	ACRES. -	-	6	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. 64	27	11	-	-	-
	ACRES. 2 395	722	790	-	-	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH.	FARMS. 159	182	25	76	20	-
	ACRES. 6 002	3 343	314	789	172	-
CORN.	FARMS. 31	30	-	9	6	-
	ACRES. 613	254	-	39	36	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 144	178	25	76	20	-
	ACRES. 3 259	2 909	314	675	126	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS. -	6	-	5	5	-
	ACRES. -	90	-	75	10	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS. 57	9	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 2 130	90	-	-	-	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. 10	13	-	5	5	-
	NUMBER. 98	188	-	70	30	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	FARMS. 15	3	5	-	-	-
	NUMBER. 666	300	20	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS 91 844	3 447	410	652	723
	ACRES 6 157 808	391 008	164 311	115 658	63 682
	TONS 833 151	55 686	23 383	16 380	9 005
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 89 381	3 128	343	622	624
	TONS 737 510	41 660	15 382	13 142	7 026
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 14 946	1 392	248	365	379
	TONS 95 661	14 027	8 001	3 238	1 979
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS 37 881	91	25	27	19
	ACRES 983 282	3 842	1 411	1 215	823
	TONS 37 372	91	25	27	19
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 157 252	428	162	132	92
	TONS 849	5	-	5	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 2 601	30	-	30	-
	TONS 9 964	35	-	17	8
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS 245 893	467	-	267	120
	ACRES 9 701	35	-	17	8
	TONS 36 847	45	-	24	13
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 267	-	-	-	-
	TONS 751	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 56 703	885	161	224	214
	ACRES 2 673 775	36 947	15 493	12 252	5 317
	TONS 53 286	753	135	196	171
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 304 004	4 174	1 908	1 225	564
	TONS 12 671	493	103	155	132
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 67 815	1 888	822	641	287
	TONS 7 563	231	25	51	57
SOYBEANS	FARMS 265 297	14 477	6 311	4 614	2 199
	ACRES 7 449	215	19	44	57
	TONS 24 742	1 421	541	541	191
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 138	16	6	7	-
	TONS 305	31	23	7	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 38 087	2 016	359	560	538
	ACRES 1 243 150	122 997	54 721	36 528	20 385
	TONS 36 929	1 810	287	504	489
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 124 071	11 386	4 503	3 573	2 106
	TONS 1 922	238	81	65	55
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 6 662	1 052	1 055	276	118
	TONS 25 169	3 424	409	647	723
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS 746 832	212 354	86 438	60 782	34 844
	ACRES 23 999	2 921	280	569	578
	TONS 90 710	24 208	8 268	7 648	4 060
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 2 532	1 179	215	308	313
	TONS 17 546	10 577	6 101	2 284	1 574
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 42 760	760	188	194	175
	ACRES 1 075 109	38 140	18 725	7 764	7 739
	TONS 2 667 893	81 116	42 502	16 828	14 132
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS					
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS 147 185	3 518	410	658	728
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 120 810	980	159	149	200
	DOLLARS 199 999 961	342 626	132 139	55 863	57 746
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199	FARMS 27 066	501	44	68	95
\$200 TO \$999	FARMS 53 043	401	77	69	91
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 18 231	59	23	12	14
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 14 788	16	12	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 4 885	3	3	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS 1 740	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS 1 057	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS 99 993	587	62	92	128
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS 3 667	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS 1 431	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS 725	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS 181	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
	FARMS 68 158	551	77	109	127
	DOLLARS 134 774 174	256 911	135 367	69 180	28 095
\$1 TO \$999	FARMS 47 806	494	46	87	123
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS 9 884	30	12	18	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS 4 707	23	15	4	4
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 3 047	2	2	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS 1 640	1	1	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS 1 074	1	1	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
	FARMS 107 914	3 512	410	658	728
	DOLLARS 23 772 150	1 716 525	626 521	465 546	340 180
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 49 320	732	5	28	52
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 47 450	1 617	55	187	364
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 7 826	694	98	285	257
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 2 505	340	137	144	55
\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS 813	129	115	14	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
	FARMS 99 007	3 403	410	652	719
	DOLLARS 67 938 127	4 394 690	1 845 328	1 325 339	692 225
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS					
	FARMS 129 121	3 460	410	658	728
	DOLLARS 61 422 507	4 036 876	1 639 634	1 138 878	678 051
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 28 234	317	-	-	-
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 62 333	1 180	-	32	125
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 23 434	686	4	88	331
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 14 659	1 173	311	529	272
\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS 461	104	95	9	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS-- CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
	FARMS	615	709	338	304	111
	ACRES	26 898	16 518	3 941	2 898	946
	TONS	3 875	2 438	605	431	140
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	561	654	324	99
	TONS	3 380	2 174	556	398	101
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	181	169	50	43
	TONS	496	264	49	33	39
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE						
	FARMS	15	5	-	5	-
	ACRES	264	129	-	20	-
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	15	5	5	-
	TONS	28	14	-	2	-
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)						
	FARMS	4	6	-	-	6
	ACRES	20	60	-	-	18
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	4	6	-	6
	TONS	2	6	-	-	1
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-
CORN						
	FARMS	128	95	63	23	31
	ACRES	1 939	1 133	813	214	194
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	105	86	60	23
	TONS	258	132	87	23	19
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	58	37	8	8
	TONS	92	38	8	10	3
SOYBEANS						
	FARMS	47	37	14	5	-
	ACRES	600	656	97	65	-
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	44	37	14	5
	TONS	74	65	9	8	-
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3	-	-	-
	TONS	1	-	-	-	-
WHEAT						
	FARMS	339	188	32	39	5
	ACRES	8 115	2 861	387	387	10
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	331	173	26	39
	TONS	880	299	25	44	5
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	12	15	10	-
	TONS	23	21	9	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS						
	FARMS	610	705	330	304	111
	ACRES	15 961	11 679	2 650	2 212	724
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	528	650	316	289
	TONS	2 138	1 658	436	322	79
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	154	154	35	23
	TONS	380	205	33	23	36
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS						
	FARMS	98	79	26	15	11
	ACRES	1 880	1 701	331	150	28
	TONS	3 566	3 621	467	370	52
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES						
	FARMS	626	728	368	335	121
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
	FARMS	148	198	126	83	31
	DOLLARS	32 168	48 659	16 051	13 391	8 871
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
	FARMS	81	115	98	53	14
	\$1 TO \$199	FARMS	62	74	28	17
	\$200 TO \$999	FARMS	5	5	-	-
	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS	-	4	-	-
	\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-
	\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
	FARMS	103	117	85	57	21
	1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-
	50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-
	100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-
	200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-
	500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
	FARMS	59	99	80	65	14
	DOLLARS	6 942	12 695	4 632	4 424	1 723
	\$1 TO \$999	FARMS	59	99	80	65
	\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS	-	-	-	-
	\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-
	\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-
	\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES						
	FARMS	626	728	362	335	121
	DOLLARS	158 993	105 360	19 925	18 500	4 941
	\$1 TO \$99	FARMS	88	262	244	116
	\$100 TO \$499	FARMS	492	454	91	5
	\$500 TO \$999	FARMS	42	12	-	-
	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS	4	-	-	-
	\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
	FARMS	615	678	329	309	111
	DOLLARS	301 409	180 840	49 549	33 011	9 760
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS						
	FARMS	626	702	336	254	86
	DOLLARS	349 741	191 060	39 512	28 285	8 963
	\$1 TO \$99	FARMS	33	123	147	45
	\$100 TO \$499	FARMS	341	507	175	102
	\$500 TO \$999	FARMS	191	72	-	5
	\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS	61	-	-	-
	\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	82 996	2 344	242	432	595
DOLLARS.	28 422 520	2 453 182	476 848	616 827	733 327
\$1 TO \$199.	40 198	270	14	17	41
\$200 TO \$499.	26 478	520	36	48	84
\$500 TO \$999.	10 831	698	49	107	181
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	4 006	530	64	165	151
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	637	156	29	37	76
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	695	149	34	58	57
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	121	13	8	-	5
\$10,000 AND OVER.	30	8	8	-	-
HIRED LABOR	63 224	2 682	410	639	696
DOLLARS.	46 375 892	6 289 700	3 029 333	1 891 689	961 886
\$1 TO \$199.	34 367	372	-	4	36
\$200 TO \$499.	13 992	482	7	10	129
\$500 TO \$999.	5 279	352	1	45	155
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	5 263	639	33	212	276
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	2 679	451	101	274	76
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	1 093	307	189	94	24
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	376	61	61	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	133	15	15	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	42	3	3	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	1 053 094 333	64 123 424	27 196 044	18 320 706	10 974 986
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 149	18 479	68 161	28 099	14 479
ALL CROPS	404 676 835	63 270 194	26 866 589	18 127 038	10 824 112
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	384 194 228	62 725 953	26 686 459	17 915 383	10 730 532
VEGETABLES.	2 916 581	482 681	141 763	198 211	91 284
FRUITS AND NUTS	4 458 178	50 999	37 497	7 044	1 406
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	13 107 848	10 561	870	6 400	890
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	647 314 485	853 026	329 454	193 468	150 872
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	64 365 043	14 271	4 814	2 657	2 152
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	102 286 165	579	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	480 663 277	838 176	324 640	190 811	148 720
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES	123 447	726	90	134	166
NUMBER.	4 522 108	13 585	5 322	2 728	1 994
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	114 427	584	68	99	133
NUMBER.	2 010 943	5 756	2 329	1 048	795
MILK COWS	57 398	202	5	18	43
NUMBER.	460 849	298	6	24	62
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	101 631	548	76	107	125
NUMBER.	1 171 845	4 456	1 739	883	661
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	100 285	462	74	98	105
NUMBER.	1 339 320	3 373	1 254	797	538
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	28 100	387	19	49	89
10 TO 19.	25 977	141	16	33	39
20 TO 49.	42 314	142	27	39	33
50 TO 99.	19 111	34	11	11	5
100 TO 199.	6 214	14	10	1	-
200 TO 499.	1 524	8	7	1	-
500 OR MORE	207	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	25 062	315	12	37	75
5 TO 9.	21 459	104	11	23	28
10 TO 19.	31 476	97	13	25	23
20 TO 29.	17 061	35	12	7	5
30 TO 49.	12 871	14	6	5	2
50 TO 99.	5 458	12	8	1	-
100 TO 199.	878	5	4	1	-
200 OR MORE	162	2	2	-	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	33 192	199	5	18	42
5 TO 9.	8 860	3	-	-	1
10 TO 19.	8 482	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	3 602	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	2 387	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	785	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	90	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	62 895	602	22	81	121
NUMBER.	3 853 704	8 840	418	1 885	2 418
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	47 297	368	8	54	63
NUMBER.	519 620	1 169	55	237	260
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	58 123	556	21	75	118
NUMBER.	3 334 084	7 671	363	1 648	2 158
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	16 177	326	9	29	53
10 TO 24.	11 834	177	6	25	38
25 TO 99.	22 882	94	7	24	28
100 TO 199.	8 022	5	-	3	2
200 TO 499.	3 529	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	451	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS-- CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	FARMS.	459	455	161	174	68
	DOLLARS.	373 603	218 181	34 396	29 473	11 104
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS.	32	91	75	93	40
\$200 TO \$499.	FARMS.	120	150	82	81	28
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS.	171	186	4	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS.	122	28	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS.	14	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	FARMS.	461	326	150	147	61
	DOLLARS.	276 234	108 394	22 164	22 505	8 053
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS.	90	145	97	103	46
\$200 TO \$499.	FARMS.	188	102	46	39	15
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS.	79	65	7	5	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS.	104	14	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.		4 612 108	2 464 267	555 313	400 548	120 585
AVERAGE PER FARM.		7 462	3 624	1 529	1 385	1 282
ALL CROPS		4 516 434	2 396 899	539 122	386 777	113 232
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.		4 475 675	2 382 501	535 403	384 962	112 452
VEGETABLES.		36 908	12 125	2 390	1 150	131
FRUITS AND NUTS.		2 831	1 487	734	665	304
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.		1 020	786	595	-	345
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.		95 674	67 368	16 190	13 771	7 353
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.		845	2 471	1 332	512	233
DAIRY PRODUCTS.		438	57	84	70	492
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.		94 391	64 840	14 774	13 189	6 628
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS.	134	126	76	62	31
	NUMBER.	1 768	1 300	473	442	167
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS.	108	107	69	58	30
	NUMBER.	769	595	220	193	88
MILK COWS	FARMS.	50	48	38	26	16
	NUMBER.	63	75	68	35	33
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS.	93	90	57	41	22
	NUMBER.	564	425	184	142	52
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	FARMS.	83	69	33	35	14
	NUMBER.	435	280	69	107	27
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.		81	86	63	46	26
10 TO 19.		25	18	10	10	4
20 TO 49.		21	19	3	6	1
50 TO 99.		5	2	-	-	-
100 TO 199.		2	1	-	-	-
200 TO 499.		-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE.		-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.		65	68	58	42	25
5 TO 9.		16	18	8	13	4
10 TO 19.		17	17	2	3	1
20 TO 29.		7	3	1	-	-
30 TO 49.		1	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.		2	1	-	-	-
100 TO 199.		-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE.		-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.		50	48	36	26	14
5 TO 9.		-	-	2	-	2
10 TO 19.		-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.		-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.		-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.		-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE.		-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS.	131	160	87	65	23
	NUMBER.	1 789	1 698	632	431	234
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS.	87	96	60	43	16
	NUMBER.	251	235	131	82	33
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS.	119	147	76	57	22
	NUMBER.	1 538	1 463	501	349	201
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.		69	100	66	50	15
10 TO 24.		45	46	17	11	7
25 TO 99.		17	14	4	4	1
100 TO 199.		-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.		-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE.		-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	*FARMS 52 631 LITTERS 763 895	429 1 515	14 65	61 315	83 366
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS	10 837	248	6	20	40
3 TO 9 LITTERS	17 524	150	5	31	34
10 TO 19 LITTERS	11 849	28	3	10	7
20 TO 49 LITTERS	9 947	3	-	-	2
50 TO 99 LITTERS	1 999	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	475	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS					
*FARMS	10 253	8	2	4	1
NUMBER	447 108	34	12	12	4
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD					
*FARMS	6 735	5	1	3	-
NUMBER	148 322	14	4	9	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER					
*FARMS	9 817	6	2	2	1
NUMBER	298 786	20	8	3	4
EWES					
*FARMS	9 543	6	2	2	1
NUMBER	292 911	12	6	2	2
RAMS AND WETHERS					
*FARMS	7 626	5	2	1	1
NUMBER	15 875	8	2	1	2
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER					
*FARMS	62 044	860	33	96	202
NUMBER	7 416 625	24 271	839	3 205	5 534
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES					
*FARMS	113 482	486	90	116	113
NUMBER	2 434 636	6 044	2 713	1 357	861
DOLLARS	301 336 367	599 508	301 384	133 002	79 772
HOGS AND PIGS					
*FARMS	58 846	374	19	64	91
NUMBER	6 181 497	10 181	728	2 508	2 863
DOLLARS	169 713 950	229 274	18 414	55 187	68 326
SHEEP AND LAMBS					
*FARMS	9 999	1	1	-	-
NUMBER	395 719	6	6	-	-
DOLLARS	6 363 171	59	59	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK					
*FARMS	26 953	5	-	-	-
POUNDS	2 590 834 483	6 110	-	-	-
DOLLARS	100 896 438	495	-	-	-
CREAM					
*FARMS	3 433	1	-	-	-
POUNDS	2 575 466	157	-	-	-
DOLLARS	1 390 752	85	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS					
*FARMS	559	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	28 133 321	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	12 941 328	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER					
*FARMS	16 655	41	-	8	8
NUMBER	3 862 966	1 830	-	496	259
DOLLARS	1 583 832	749	-	203	106
CHICKEN EGGS					
*FARMS	28 282	106	1	11	20
DOZENS	72 992 180	29 559	50	7 907	7 298
DOLLARS	20 437 813	8 277	14	2 214	2 044
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES					
*FARMS	69 113	1 111	169	244	269
ACRES	3 135 342	37 677	15 450	10 440	6 562
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	25 903	613	32	83	149
20 TO 49 ACRES	22 901	287	46	83	85
50 TO 74 ACRES	8 445	84	16	40	24
75 TO 99 ACRES	4 235	31	12	14	4
100 TO 149 ACRES	4 390	44	22	14	6
150 TO 199 ACRES	1 515	24	14	9	1
200 ACRES OR MORE	1 724	28	27	1	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN					
*FARMS	64 423	1 073	165	241	258
ACRES	2 832 815	36 987	15 231	10 379	6 307
BUSHEL	149 474 160	1 570 555	769 147	433 667	224 300
SALES					
*FARMS	31 384	900	160	220	229
BUSHEL	75 631 070	1 448 904	742 202	405 803	197 145
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES					
*FARMS	14 707	38	13	8	1
ACRES	287 354	775	467	180	5
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED					
*FARMS	7 108	13	3	5	1
ACRES	188 729	297	125	133	5
BUSHEL	9 033 604	8 802	3 600	3 770	100
SALES					
*FARMS	4 192	8	3	3	-
BUSHEL	5 834 631	6 848	3 600	2 600	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS					
*FARMS	43 870	2 735	394	639	732
ACRES	2 600 576	309 854	132 577	90 763	55 374
BUSHEL	53 465 637	6 206 147	2 772 272	1 809 004	1 065 852
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT					
*FARMS	45 707	2 316	380	615	657
ACRES	1 458 163	141 797	61 339	42 154	25 356
BUSHEL	44 525 013	4 530 100	2 037 995	1 347 604	787 094
OATS FOR GRAIN					
*FARMS	19 273	15	3	3	2
ACRES	292 403	147	57	17	17
BUSHEL	10 396 790	7 270	4 000	295	550
BARLEY FOR GRAIN					
*FARMS	3 936	24	8	6	5
ACRES	51 529	349	193	85	36
BUSHEL	1 728 805	14 875	7 215	4 460	2 089
RYE FOR GRAIN					
*FARMS	2 018	259	56	81	68
ACRES	27 405	3 126	1 239	983	596
BUSHEL	539 854	57 962	23 707	18 125	10 743

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FALLOWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963:						
TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	98	110	63	46	17	-
FARMS	311	330	128	85	36	-
LITTERS						
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FALLOWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	58	75	49	39	13	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	36	30	14	7	4	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	4	4	-	-	-	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS	-	1	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	-	1	-	-	-	-
FARMS	-	6	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	1	-	-	-	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	-	1	-	-	-	-
FARMS	-	1	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	5	-	-	-	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	-	1	-	-	-	-
FARMS	-	1	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	2	-	-	-	-
EWES	-	1	-	-	-	-
FARMS	-	1	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	2	-	-	-	-
RAMS AND WETHERS	-	1	-	-	-	-
FARMS	-	3	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	189	223	117	88	44	-
FARMS	4 751	6 484	3 458	2 126	1 132	-
NUMBER						
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	76	61	30	30	14	-
FARMS	619	410	84	80	44	-
NUMBER	49 182	31 128	5 040	6 478	4 351	-
DOLLARS	81	85	34	31	15	-
HOGS AND PIGS	1 827	1 701	554	401	141	-
FARMS	45 178	32 728	9 441	6 558	2 277	-
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	4	1	-	-	1	-
FARMS	5 465	645	-	-	3 139	-
POUNDS	438	57	-	-	277	-
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CREAM	-	-	1	1	1	-
FARMS	-	-	157	130	399	-
POUNDS	-	-	85	70	215	-
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
POUNDS	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	8	10	7	4	4	-
FARMS	329	564	182	116	120	-
NUMBER	135	231	74	48	49	-
DOLLARS	22	36	16	7	6	-
CHICKEN EGGS	2 499	7 514	4 291	1 640	665	-
FARMS	700	2 104	1 201	459	186	-
DOZENS						
DOLLARS						
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	192	150	87	44	34	-
FARMS	2 924	1 638	663	315	232	-
ACRES						
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	145	122	82	43	33	-
20 TO 49 ACRES	40	28	5	1	1	-
50 TO 74 ACRES	4	-	-	-	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	2	-	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	185	141	83	42	32	-
FARMS	2 877	1 576	617	301	202	-
ACRES	86 511	45 278	11 652	7 799	5 366	-
BUSHELS	148	98	45	29	18	-
SALES	65 101	31 598	7 055	4 881	3 090	-
FARMS						
ACRES						
BUSHELS						
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	5	7	4	1	-	-
FARMS	66	34	23	5	-	-
ACRES	2	1	1	1	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	19	10	5	5	-	-
FARMS	882	300	150	200	-	-
ACRES	2	-	-	1	-	-
BUSHELS	648	-	-	123	-	-
SALES						
FARMS						
ACRES						
BUSHELS						
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	524	352	94	54	25	-
FARMS	21 676	8 160	1 304	671	223	-
ACRES	406 384	135 272	17 363	8 750	3 913	-
BUSHELS						
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	405	229	30	37	19	-
FARMS	9 396	3 274	278	340	188	-
ACRES	264 949	87 045	5 413	8 784	4 117	-
BUSHELS	3	4	-	2	2	-
OATS FOR GRAIN	13	46	-	14	20	-
FARMS	395	2 030	-	650	600	-
ACRES						
BUSHELS						
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	3	2	-	1	-	-
FARMS	24	11	-	6	-	-
ACRES	800	311	-	200	-	-
BUSHELS	34	15	5	1	1	-
RYE FOR GRAIN	201	66	41	7	7	-
FARMS	3 874	1 122	391	12	60	-
ACRES						
BUSHELS						

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 39 442	98	32	29	22
	ACRES. 696 833	2 113	1 200	590	218
	TONS. 1 825 850	7 657	4 798	1 943	693
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 46 117	17	1	5	3
	ACRES. 1 222 409	269	90	83	35
	TONS. 1 664 544	345	160	86	34
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 24 163	46	3	7	5
	ACRES. 417 101	653	59	108	64
	TONS. 495 866	729	66	129	103
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 15 131	6	1	1	2
	ACRES. 186 075	133	61	10	22
	TONS. 246 961	147	73	20	14
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS. 6 858	13	1	2	2
	ACRES. 170 684	178	30	25	18
	TONS. 192 824	211	42	36	23
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. 12 058	82	4	20	25
	ACRES. 226 948	951	48	269	360
	TONS. 299 732	1 228	82	377	446
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES; ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. 966	7	1	-	2
	ACRES. 20 864	85	12	-	30
	TONS, GREEN WT. 97 061	435	70	-	210
RED CLOVER SEED	FARMS. 6 823	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 92 928	-	-	-	-
	POUNDS. 8 935 580	-	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 25 005	74	2	3	10
	ACRES. 2 005	20	(Z)	(Z)	20
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 374 681	2 328	6	18	2 038
COTTON.	FARMS. 7 111	3 470	399	652	758
	ACRES. 348 554	209 118	84 981	57 575	36 467
	BALES. 398 820	249 048	101 799	70 198	42 907
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 5 ACRES	394	68	-	-	-
5 TO 14 ACRES	1 761	594	-	-	-
15 TO 29 ACRES	1 660	844	-	-	50
30 TO 49 ACRES	1 095	591	-	10	387
50 TO 99 ACRES	1 291	779	7	445	316
100 ACRES OR MORE	910	594	392	197	5
FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 10 BALES.	1 230	235	-	-	-
10 TO 14 BALES.	759	283	-	-	-
15 TO 19 BALES.	657	353	-	-	-
20 TO 39 BALES.	1 510	758	-	-	58
40 TO 49 BALES.	480	258	-	-	184
50 TO 99 BALES.	1 332	799	-	271	512
100 BALES OR MORE	1 143	784	399	381	4
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. 1 331	287	43	77	83
	ACRES. 13 330	5 098	1 199	2 071	1 093
	SALES \$DOLLARS. 2 916 581	482 681	141 763	198 211	91 284
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.					
	FARMS. 5 965	44	8	9	9
	ACRES. 23 166	273	92	65	60

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS-- CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS.	6	6	3	1	-
	ACRES.	48	34	23	2	-
	TONS.	159	46	18	8	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	3	4	1	1	2
	ACRES.	32	21	8	15	5
	TONS.	31	28	6	18	7
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	10	15	6	10	5
	ACRES.	134	205	83	76	28
	TONS.	152	211	68	93	32
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	2	-	-	1	-
	ACRES.	40	-	-	4	-
	TONS.	40	-	-	4	-
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS.	4	3	1	-	3
	ACRES.	39	65	1	-	11
	TONS.	32	76	2	-	10
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS.	19	7	7	1	4
	ACRES.	153	69	52	12	57
	TONS.	208	68	47	18	57
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS.	2	2	-	-	-
	ACRES.	8	35	-	-	-
	TONS, GREEN WT.	12	143	-	-	-
RED CLOVER SEED	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-
	POUNDS.	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS.	15	24	20	11	6
	ACRES.	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	65	122	79	58	36
COTTON.	FARMS.	618	680	363	289	94
	ACRES.	16 262	10 749	3 084	2 277	597
	BALES.	19 175	11 962	3 007	2 177	588
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 5 ACRES		-	-	68	74	31
5 TO 14 ACRES		36	306	252	181	61
15 TO 29 ACRES.		402	349	43	34	2
30 TO 49 ACRES.		169	25	-	-	-
50 TO 99 ACRES.		11	-	-	-	-
100 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-
FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 10 BALES.		-	17	218	201	80
10 TO 14 BALES.		-	159	124	74	13
15 TO 19 BALES.		34	298	21	14	1
20 TO 39 BALES.		494	206	-	-	-
40 TO 49 BALES.		74	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 BALES.		16	-	-	-	-
100 BALES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS.	53	22	9	3	2
	ACRES.	509	206	20	21	2
	SALES	36 908	12 125	2 390	1 150	131
LAND IN-BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS.	5	7	6	2	5
	ACRES.	40	7	9	2	7

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS NUMBER	147 315	1 870	474	402	344
PERCENT (X)	(X)	100.0	25.3	21.5	18.4
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	32 691 618	307 989	123 011	76 260	51 001
PERCENT (X)	(X)	100.0	39.9	24.8	16.6
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	221.9	164.7	259.5	189.7	148.3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	33 451	25 809	43 379	24 119	25 134
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	150.38	151.32	164.62	130.38	150.57
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	39 293	482	44	58	51
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	37 100	557	122	159	101
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	34 999	466	129	129	98
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	19 762	182	95	61	17
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	7 155	56	32	8	10
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	4 744	34	32	2	-
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	1 839	9	4	-	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	2 163	19	9	-	6
\$500,000 OR MORE	260	1	1	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS					
CROPLAND HARVESTED ACRES	11 067 975	1 280	341	300	247
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	13 068	210	26 862	17 324	10 601
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	15 619	241	38	42	41
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	12 351	170	56	49	42
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	18 018	248	35	37	42
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	24 952	243	57	51	48
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	21 186	122	73	65	48
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	12 490	41	48	46	24
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	1 626	5	30	9	2
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	259	-	4	1	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	70 970	997	279	245	193
ACRES	4 427 830	54 698	23 509	13 266	9 352
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	42 618	393	98	107	64
ACRES	1 670 410	12 719	4 690	2 737	1 522
CROP FAILURE FARMS	7 081	76	22	15	16
ACRES	155 717	1 147	392	343	139
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	21 013	256	59	56	49
ACRES	638 408	8 017	3 957	1 275	1 179
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	70 576	941	255	222	191
ACRES	5 213 606	68 649	25 436	17 060	13 499
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	35 684	487	110	99	97
ACRES	2 120 991	28 166	9 638	7 360	4 207
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	79 202	818	188	183	143
ACRES	5 834 825	53 003	22 497	13 242	7 789
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	26 563	292	91	85	45
ACRES	1 293 954	11 763	5 486	3 425	1 234
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	822	7	3	1	1
ACRES	59 426	68	56	3	1
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	15 165	184	71	40	42
ACRES	761 554	7 301	3 413	1 396	1 792
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	1 994	14	5	-	-
ACRES	73 365	346	70	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	83 772	904	260	249	146
NUMBER	281 924	2 856	1 039	807	445
ACRES	152 899	1 316	551	364	211
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT FARMS	21 874	188	55	42	32
FEED GRAINS FARMS	42 952	375	105	98	65
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	3 080	140	21	20	32
10 TO 49 ACRES	21 294	391	57	60	56
50 TO 69 ACRES	7 511	92	15	22	18
70 TO 99 ACRES	17 442	242	50	40	39
100 TO 139 ACRES	18 112	228	46	51	45
140 TO 179 ACRES	16 495	179	50	40	46
180 TO 219 ACRES	11 941	148	41	47	32
220 TO 259 ACRES	10 083	101	33	24	50
260 TO 499 ACRES	28 326	252	97	75	50
500 TO 699 ACRES	7 190	56	36	13	3
700 TO 999 ACRES	3 544	25	15	7	3
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	1 943	14	11	3	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	354	2	2	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	97 366	1 479	347	298	275
PART OWNERS	32 804	277	98	82	46
ALL TENANTS	16 800	94	16	16	23
CASH TENANTS	2 853	37	13	-	10
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	3 692	22	-	14	5
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	5 343	16	-	-	7
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	2 022	10	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	2 508	38	5	12	6
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	96 955	1 477	347	298	274
PART OWNERS	32 673	277	98	82	46
ALL TENANTS	16 476	94	16	16	23
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	411	2	-	-	1
PART OWNERS	131	-	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS	324	-	-	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER.	213	167	270	285	716	1
PERCENT	11.4	8.9	14.4	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS ACRES.	23 819	16 810	17 088	16 949	43 256	60
PERCENT	7.7	5.5	5.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES.	111.8	100.7	63.3	59.5	60.4	60.0
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS.	20 584	12 584	12 074	11 312	9 648	25 000
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS.	150.56	113.65	185.30	239.14	151.37	416.67
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	54	54	221	169	410	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	46	75	54	122	182	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	46	33	31	22	90	1
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	9	-	-	-	-	-
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	-	-	-	5	-	-
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	-	-	5	-	-	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	4	-	-	-	-	-
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS.	147	113	132	118	274	-
ACRES	4 823	3 585	2 190	1 597	3 803	-
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS.	27	18	44	61	121	-
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS.	35	16	43	31	96	-
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS.	18	19	19	11	26	-
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS.	30	39	23	13	22	-
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS.	35	19	3	1	9	-
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS.	2	2	-	1	-	-
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS.	106	76	98	83	207	1
ACRES	3 918	2 457	2 196	2 487	5 353	40
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS.	49	34	41	26	114	-
ACRES	1 816	675	1 279	472	2 807	-
CROP FAILURE FARMS.	5	6	12	7	7	-
ACRES	64	99	110	96	49	-
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS.	29	21	42	42	106	-
ACRES	607	347	652	1 300	3 038	-
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS.	107	71	95	93	195	-
ACRES	5 013	3 475	4 166	3 137	8 449	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS.	63	47	71	72	182	-
ACRES	2 455	2 313	2 193	3 804	7 593	-
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS.	102	81	108	121	291	-
ACRES	3 727	2 952	2 796	2 700	8 321	-
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS.	33	22	16	35	49	-
ACRES	639	736	243	710	899	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS.	2	-	-	1	-	-
ACRES	8	-	-	1	-	-
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS.	9	17	5	6	26	-
ACRES	291	309	100	30	553	-
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS.	6	3	-	-	-	-
ACRES	210	66	-	-	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS.	73	77	99	107	234	1
NUMBER	198	165	202	250	456	2
ACRES	74	61	55	100	196	1
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS.	25	24	10	16	61	-
FEED GRAINS FARMS.	22	36	49	38	100	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	14	18	35	54	138	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	63	42	113	116	280	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	10	9	18	21	72	1
70 TO 99 ACRES	37	28	48	39	85	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	31	26	29	23	68	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	16	13	14	19	27	-
180 TO 219 ACRES	11	10	7	4	20	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	12	10	2	2	9	-
260 TO 499 ACRES	16	11	3	7	15	-
500 TO 699 ACRES	3	-	1	-	1	-
700 TO 999 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	-	-	-	-	1	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	175	153	231	240	681	-
PART OWNERS	24	9	18	8	20	-
ALL TENANTS	13	5	21	37	15	-
CASH TENANTS	-	7	7	6	-	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	3	-	-	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	-	4	5	13	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	10	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	-	-	15	17	26	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	175	153	230	240	678	-
PART OWNERS	24	9	18	8	20	-
ALL TENANTS	13	5	21	37	15	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	-	-	1	-	3	-
PART OWNERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL	147 315	1 806	468	417	283
PERSONS	469 007	5 827	1 701	1 491	988
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	465 623	5 827	1 701	1 491	988
NONWHITE	3 384	-	-	-	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	288 640	4 107	1 089	996	696
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	119 238	1 223	524	385	145
ALL TENANTS	61 129	497	88	110	147
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 555	16	6	3	3
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 626	200	64	49	43
35 TO 44 YEARS	27 277	396	149	110	68
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 954	504	147	112	101
55 TO 64 YEARS	36 393	617	94	108	100
65 YEARS AND OVER	30 510	137	14	20	29
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	15 798	297	96	99	39
5 TO 9 YEARS	22 006	265	78	84	45
10 TO 14 YEARS	26 397	349	130	99	61
15 TO 19 YEARS	22 403	225	97	47	43
20 TO 24 YEARS	7 208	90	27	20	21
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 387	248	87	57	48
35 TO 44 YEARS	28 618	409	165	146	44
45 TO 54 YEARS	37 347	503	146	122	80
55 TO 64 YEARS	36 629	511	69	95	97
65 YEARS AND OVER	30 896	133	10	10	30
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	15 426	232	69	71	45
5 TO 9 YEARS	20 261	231	77	71	35
10 TO 14 YEARS	25 071	281	81	94	67
15 TO 19 YEARS	18 178	198	83	35	44
20 TO 24 YEARS	6 370	116	36	44	23
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 695	246	77	85	35
35 TO 44 YEARS	30 484	455	169	123	80
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 849	485	130	114	76
55 TO 64 YEARS	30 601	390	55	53	55
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 383	163	19	22	20
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	5 768	36	-	9	10
5 TO 7 YEARS	14 836	135	22	7	13
8 YEARS	56 985	701	129	167	112
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	19 640	262	84	32	45
4 YEARS	37 827	504	163	158	84
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 003	80	33	24	13
4 YEARS OR MORE	5 256	88	37	20	6
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 729	10	10	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 474	6	-	-	-
8 YEARS	7 835	83	30	24	16
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	32 501	336	128	69	81
4 YEARS	17 177	247	91	63	41
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 069	20	8	1	7
4 YEARS OR MORE	708	7	3	4	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	9 942	80	1	32	15
5 TO 7 YEARS	24 289	267	28	25	42
8 YEARS	103 894	1 260	241	258	202
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	40 310	507	144	82	100
4 YEARS	82 013	1 071	354	337	170
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	17 541	182	84	45	19
4 YEARS OR MORE	11 896	176	75	48	17
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	406	1	1	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	854	8	-	-	-
8 YEARS	5 005	104	42	28	10
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 277	76	28	5	14
4 YEARS	19 949	253	85	86	51
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 747	23	3	11	3
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 844	29	5	12	5
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	6 943	52	-	22	10
5 TO 7 YEARS	15 910	170	6	11	23
8 YEARS	56 545	553	58	70	95
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	15 190	141	14	7	34
4 YEARS	15 861	194	41	55	23
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 908	41	22	5	5
4 YEARS OR MORE	4 148	46	10	10	12

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued
Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON*			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	159	162	317	318	682	1
FARMS	572	385	690	1 243	1 365	4
PERSONS						
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	572	385	690	1 243	1 365	4
NONWHITE	-	-	-	-	-	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	408	326	592	1 008	1 242	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	105	30	34	92	59	4
ALL TENANTS	59	29	64	143	64	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	2	-	2	5	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	24	10	10	27	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	39	16	14	63	-	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	54	26	64	86	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	64	71	180	104	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	30	44	-	-	716	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	58	-	5	46	1	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	47	11	-	35	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	22	9	28	71	-	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	20	13	5	88	26	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	-	17	5	31	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	27	9	20	53	9	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	31	7	16	42	26	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	36	30	89	112	17	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	46	64	140	109	5	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	19	49	15	18	579	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	36	-	11	38	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	37	5	6	111	5	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	28	5	6	101	11	1
15 TO 19 YEARS	9	-	27	48	5	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	-	13	-	40	10	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	30	7	12	44	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	42	14	27	87	12	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	44	39	82	92	30	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	25	62	140	62	153	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	15	31	56	15	476	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	5	12	4	54	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	17	14	62	25	139	-
8 YEARS	53	80	160	164	353	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	37	32	32	17	73	-
4 YEARS	33	21	45	88	31	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	-	10	-	20	26	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	19	-	6	-	6	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	-	11	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	-	-	6	10	-	-
8 YEARS	13	-	-	60	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	19	18	21	75	36	1
4 YEARS	10	26	16	59	-	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	-	4	-	19	5	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	5	27	17	85	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	26	14	132	54	261	-
8 YEARS	99	170	290	322	665	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	69	70	42	58	118	-
4 YEARS	87	39	84	153	106	2
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	9	14	11	24	49	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	25	-	11	6	23	-
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	4	-	-	-	5	-
8 YEARS	-	8	16	26	4	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	19	4	6	18	-	-
4 YEARS	27	4	-	47	-	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	-	-	6	6	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	7	-	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	5	15	17	85	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	22	9	99	29	227	-
8 YEARS	39	114	177	115	610	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	22	44	20	10	118	-
4 YEARS	16	30	29	27	106	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	-	4	5	-	44	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	6	-	6	6	23	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	122 408	1 276	305	262	204
	DOLLARS	437 448 453	3 773 853	1 202 862	823 708	531 065
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	77 507	863	207	209	144
	DOLLARS	276 692 762	2 435 257	588 354	648 956	434 353
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	13 978	155	65	26	16
	DOLLARS	48 390 875	584 098	413 290	77 721	20 621
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	41 244	358	44	54	47
	DOLLARS	45 969 607	330 649	35 632	25 873	33 951
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	49 617	446	112	83	70
	DOLLARS	66 395 209	423 849	165 586	71 158	42 140
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	13 534	205	62	13	46
	DOLLARS	3 461 247	49 039	13 918	2 250	14 507
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	13 676	210	43	37	25
	DOLLARS	10 229 343	153 917	27 804	27 950	17 802
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	13 067	138	26	43	32
	DOLLARS	16 093 890	168 985	33 330	54 030	37 000
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	10 776	90	23	22	7
	DOLLARS	18 515 934	150 639	38 340	36 080	12 853
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	16 443	143	17	41	21
	DOLLARS	40 065 499	345 984	42 880	93 979	50 314
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	12 775	135	26	26	10
	DOLLARS	43 561 655	460 182	88 191	86 776	34 396
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	11 394	121	15	31	31
	DOLLARS	50 291 552	521 753	65 700	136 944	129 750
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	30 743	234	93	49	32
	DOLLARS	255 229 333	1 923 354	892 699	385 699	234 443
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	62 233	210	-	-	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	54 523	574	122	129	104
	DOLLARS	102 993 605	1 144 330	291 370	255 749	190 707
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	35 779	410	101	92	79
	DOLLARS	78 760 693	966 096	234 379	225 536	171 664
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	3 786	28	8	9	3
	DOLLARS	7 439 414	29 580	23 200	2 775	21
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	18 839	157	17	31	25
	DOLLARS	11 778 980	116 759	17 381	17 688	16 047
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	4 451	49	5	17	8
	DOLLARS	5 014 518	31 895	16 410	9 750	2 975
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		115 389	1 561	424	373	220
TOTAL HOURS		3 785 060	65 844	19 913	16 695	10 693
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		31 926	245	44	44	63
1 TO 14 HOURS		38 721	342	50	58	39
15 TO 39 HOURS		30 389	327	68	85	21
40 TO 59 HOURS		23 158	404	162	94	65
60 HOURS OR MORE		23 121	488	144	136	95
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		40 174	530	155	125	95
PERSONS		56 251	716	235	179	137
TOTAL HOURS		442 014	6 107	1 768	1 498	1 196
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		36 337	750	233	149	134
PERSONS		45 842	909	292	182	152
TOTAL HOURS		1 727 203	33 395	10 911	6 293	5 995
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		69 611	687	176	161	109
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		10 891	174	37	48	24
25 TO 99 DAYS		10 573	158	50	16	16
100 TO 149 DAYS		5 903	47	11	16	6
150 TO 199 DAYS		3 649	46	11	7	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		38 595	262	67	74	63
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		11 745 661	89 622	23 562	22 604	17 152
ON ANOTHER FARM		404 680	2 557	1 236	610	206
AT NONFARM JOBS		11 340 981	87 065	22 326	21 994	16 946
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		36 911	421	104	97	82
NUMBER OF PERSONS		45 402	509	132	126	94
MALE		14 558	152	43	42	33
FEMALE		30 844	357	89	84	61
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		8 470	75	13	25	19
25 TO 99 DAYS		12 677	167	52	64	15
100 TO 199 DAYS		10 144	103	36	9	20
200 DAYS OR MORE		14 111	164	31	28	40
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 856 057	65 032	15 639	12 503	13 570
ON ANOTHER FARM		358 306	5 743	1 515	193	1 635
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 497 751	59 289	14 124	12 310	11 935

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS			
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	129	136	240	318	632	-
	DOLLARS	409 974	379 350	426 894	1 670 038	1 116 227	-
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	93	87	123	294	98	-
	DOLLARS	270 352	270 065	223 177	1 527 917	219 871	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	24	14	10	29	23	-
	DOLLARS	47 352	9 114	16 000	75 050	4 513	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	40	54	119	39	588	-
	DOLLARS	57 368	58 780	119 045	40 770	615 516	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	41	64	76	41	309	-
	DOLLARS	34 902	41 391	68 672	26 301	276 327	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	26	11	47	-	100	-
	DOLLARS	7 810	2 717	7 837	-	22 532	-
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	17	25	63	-	109	-
	DOLLARS	12 776	20 080	47 505	-	77 102	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	4	12	21	-	164	-
	DOLLARS	5 912	13 335	25 378	-	197 856	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	-	7	31	10	78	-
	DOLLARS	-	13 628	49 738	16 750	137 930	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	11	25	28	85	85	-
	DOLLARS	29 204	59 979	69 628	212 092	203 623	-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	32	24	17	49	45	-
	DOLLARS	108 788	86 561	55 470	179 272	161 138	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	13	10	21	48	19	-
	DOLLARS	56 414	42 535	90 410	207 645	92 540	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	26	22	12	126	32	-
	DOLLARS	189 070	140 515	80 928	1 054 279	223 506	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	11	44	155	318	502	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	44	75	100	90	312	-
	DOLLARS	83 344	150 993	172 167	206 776	251 395	-
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	25	60	53	59	47	-
	DOLLARS	66 452	140 255	127 810	171 218	124 589	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	-	3	5	6	-	-
	DOLLARS	-	1 584	2 000	7 200	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	15	17	52	30	265	-
	DOLLARS	15 932	8 354	41 357	28 358	105 706	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	10	4	5	-	48	-
	DOLLARS	960	800	1 000	-	21 100	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS		147	157	240	185	494	1
TOTAL HOURS		5 059	6 294	7 190	3 210	10 496	60
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE		12	5	77	133	188	-
1 TO 14 HOURS		53	29	113	106	281	-
15 TO 39 HOURS		37	60	56	49	121	-
40 TO 59 HOURS		28	29	26	30	40	-
60 HOURS OR MORE		29	39	45	-	52	1
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		57	35	63	159	155	-
PERSONS		57	35	73	290	160	-
TOTAL HOURS		544	344	757	2 091	1 231	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		75	66	93	78	130	-
PERSONS		105	71	107	101	135	-
TOTAL HOURS		3 844	2 820	3 532	3 228	5 028	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		90	70	81	318	62	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		17	14	34	-	11	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		15	14	47	-	34	-
100 TO 149 DAYS		-	-	-	25	-	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		16	12	-	17	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		28	30	-	276	17	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		12 263	10 521	3 520	73 974	6 375	-
ON ANOTHER FARM		480	25	-	5 460	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		11 783	10 496	3 520	68 514	6 375	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		25	60	53	65	47	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS		31	67	59	121	75	-
MALE		6	22	6	69	34	-
FEMALE		25	45	53	52	41	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		7	-	11	15	11	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		6	24	6	31	27	-
100 TO 199 DAYS		8	22	8	45	15	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		10	21	34	30	22	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		3 767	9 540	10 013	16 477	8 611	-
ON ANOTHER FARM		-	-	2 400	300	846	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		3 767	9 540	7 613	16 177	7 765	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS NUMBER	123 580 150 336	1 547 1 901	420 570	356 438	244 304
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS NUMBER	99 672 123 002	1 302 1 728	420 657	337 421	186 231
TRACTORS	FARMS NUMBER	125 507 255 804	1 530 2 986	439 973	377 695	235 497
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS NUMBER	118 838 198 095	1 437 2 186	428 765	357 525	230 355
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	66 585	880	217	219	128
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	35 326	412	121	115	83
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	11 375	117	70	19	15
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	3 399	18	13	1	4
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	2 153	10	7	3	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS NUMBER	118 475 194 027	1 437 2 125	428 743	357 508	230 348
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS NUMBER	3 670 4 068	60 61	21 22	17 17	7 7
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS NUMBER	54 657 57 709	747 800	188 208	170 170	133 142
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS NUMBER	41 450 44 535	332 345	101 109	63 63	68 73
PULL-TYPE	FARMS NUMBER	27 496 28 259	215 215	59 59	29 29	55 55
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS NUMBER	15 307 16 276	127 130	47 50	34 34	18 18
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS NUMBER	35 569 36 265	404 405	144 145	91 91	92 92
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS NUMBER	3 451 3 487	40 40	27 27	8 8	5 5
CROP DRIERS	FARMS NUMBER	3 419 3 817	24 24	11 11	5 5	- 49
CORNPICKERS	FARMS NUMBER	38 321 40 415	237 244	64 66	68 73	49 49
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS NUMBER	8 761 9 315	95 104	43 46	28 34	24 24
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS NUMBER	8 279 8 436	86 91	40 42	28 31	18 18
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS NUMBER	862 879	13 13	4 4	3 3	6 6
TELEPHONE	FARMS	117 433	1 531	438	381	242
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	130 528	1 615	434	382	249
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	104 197	1 326	406	317	212
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	18 295	258	80	75	60
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	4 148	24	11	13	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS PERSONS	8 890 15 646	258 556	195 484	29 34	21 25
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		6 092	130	76	24	17
2		1 588	70	61	5	4
3 OR 4		803	39	39	-	-
5 TO 9		313	14	14	-	-
10 OR MORE		94	5	5	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS ACRES	13 953 1 023 805	90 4 391	32 2 029	26 1 061	29 1 256
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS ACRES	2 004 36 355	5 91	5 91	- -	- -
COTTON	FARMS ACRES	2 233 144 176	1 174	1 174	- -	- -
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS ACRES	427 6 338	10 134	6 60	- -	- -
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS ACRES	653 9 222	7 26	- -	4 20	3 6
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS ACRES	2 946 207 047	6 12	6 12	- -	- -
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN	FARMS ACRES	26 619 1 829 275	232 9 307	75 4 478	77 3 085	55 1 379
COTTON	FARMS ACRES	22 159 1 323 922	184 7 407	58 3 783	61 2 206	40 1 063
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS ACRES	2 536 156 871	1 174	1 174	- -	- -
OTHER CROPS	FARMS ACRES	876 32 016	6 150	- -	- -	6 150
PASTURELAND	FARMS ACRES	4 108 254 059	48 1 275	20 481	23 744	5 50
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS NUMBER	41 509 1 935 836	422 14 979	104 6 988	129 4 950	70 1 295
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS NUMBER	17 979 2 423 337	141 16 674	47 8 475	66 8 379	13 1 362

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS. 139	150	238	298	514	1
	NUMBER. 143	166	280	406	552	2
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS. 122	84	153	143	181	1
	NUMBER. 168	91	160	171	188	2
TRACTORS.	FARMS. 116	141	222	238	413	1
	NUMBER. 232	249	340	429	618	1
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS.	FARMS. 110	130	182	184	344	1
	NUMBER. 161	171	209	237	400	1
1 TRACTOR	FARMS. 67	94	155	136	306	1
2 TRACTORS	FARMS. 35	31	27	43	32	-
3 TRACTORS	FARMS. 8	5	-	5	-	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	6	-
WHEEL TRACTORS.	FARMS. 110	130	182	184	333	1
	NUMBER. 153	171	202	231	389	1
CRAWLER TRACTORS.	FARMS. 8	-	7	6	11	-
	NUMBER. 8	-	7	6	11	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS. 62	74	120	170	207	-
	NUMBER. 71	78	131	192	218	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS. 40	40	20	28	39	-
	NUMBER. 40	40	20	28	45	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS. 27	25	20	28	39	-
	NUMBER. 27	25	20	28	39	-
SELF-PROPELLED.	FARMS. 13	15	-	-	6	-
	NUMBER. 13	15	-	-	6	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS. 25	31	21	32	22	-
	NUMBER. 25	31	21	32	22	-
HAY CONDITIONERS.	FARMS. -	-	-	6	-	-
	NUMBER. -	-	-	6	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS. 8	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. 8	-	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS. 19	20	17	18	29	-
	NUMBER. 19	20	17	18	29	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS. -	-	-	11	-	-
	NUMBER. -	-	-	17	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS. -	-	-	11	-	-
	NUMBER. -	-	-	11	-	-
FLAIL TYPE.	FARMS. -	-	-	6	-	-
	NUMBER. -	-	-	6	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS. 135	129	206	263	596	1
TELEVISION SET.	FARMS. 135	157	258	299	555	1
HOME FREEZER.	FARMS. 105	120	166	245	449	1
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS. 20	-	23	-	-	-
BULK MILK TANK.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE).	FARMS. 13	-	-	-	-	1
	PERSONS. 13	-	-	-	-	3
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	13	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4.	-	-	-	-	-	1
5 TO 9.	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS. 3	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 45	-	-	-	-	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	FARMS. -	-	-	5	-	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	40	-	-
COTTON.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS. 4	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 74	-	-	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS. -	-	-	-	5	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	2	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	10	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	9	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN.	FARMS. 20	5	-	-	11	-
	ACRES. 315	40	-	-	241	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 20	5	-	-	5	-
	ACRES. 315	40	-	-	25	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	-	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS. -	-	-	-	6	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	216	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. 22	41	56	31	60	-
	NUMBER. 499	781	466	262	445	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	FARMS. 5	9	1	11	-	-
	NUMBER. 300	148	10	161	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
	91 844	829	249	223	121
	6 157 808	40 164	18 014	11 927	4 984
	833 151	5 836	2 372	2 095	569
DRY MATERIALS	89 381	802	239	223	112
	737 510	5 335	2 203	1 799	553
LIQUID MATERIALS	14 946	92	23	35	16
	95 661	502	170	296	16
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE					
	37 881	404	144	138	36
	983 282	10 734	4 897	3 782	430
DRY MATERIALS	37 372	400	140	138	36
	157 252	1 835	632	853	55
LIQUID MATERIALS	849	13	4	9	-
	2 601	17	7	10	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	9 964	70	22	34	14
	245 893	1 359	312	910	137
DRY MATERIALS	9 701	67	22	34	11
	36 847	337	67	234	36
LIQUID MATERIALS	267	-	-	-	-
	751	-	-	-	-
CORN					
	56 703	434	118	104	73
	2 673 775	17 323	8 215	4 260	2 626
DRY MATERIALS	53 286	391	117	84	64
	304 004	2 018	1 048	372	275
LIQUID MATERIALS	12 671	83	14	35	16
	67 815	407	91	286	16
SOYBEANS	7 563	19	5	6	8
	265 297	471	164	255	52
DRY MATERIALS	7 449	19	5	6	8
	24 742	37	18	15	4
LIQUID MATERIALS	138	-	-	-	-
	305	-	-	-	-
WHEAT					
	38 087	238	74	51	51
	1 243 150	6 096	2 876	1 601	951
DRY MATERIALS	36 929	235	74	51	51
	124 071	653	319	175	94
LIQUID MATERIALS	1 922	7	4	-	-
	6 662	8	4	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	25 169	214	56	59	50
	746 832	4 181	1 550	1 119	788
DRY MATERIALS	23 999	202	47	59	50
	90 710	467	123	152	92
LIQUID MATERIALS	2 532	13	10	-	-
	17 546	71	68	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS					
	42 760	374	99	120	67
	1 075 109	7 244	2 140	3 102	928
	2 667 893	18 258	5 052	8 217	2 419
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
	147 185	1 806	468	417	283
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	120 810	1 756	468	417	283
	199 999 961	32 805 809	22 801 876	6 521 257	2 318 140
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199	27 066	89	-	-	-
\$200 TO \$999	53 043	214	-	9	12
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	18 231	137	-	8	15
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	14 788	187	10	30	22
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	4 885	259	10	41	141
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	1 740	316	23	206	87
\$20,000 AND OVER	1 057	554	425	123	6
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS	99 993	592	17	50	62
50 TO 99 TONS	3 667	204	20	18	87
100 TO 199 TONS	1 431	306	24	145	122
200 TO 499 TONS	725	474	264	198	12
500 TONS OR MORE	181	144	143	1	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
	68 158	1 709	463	417	276
	134 774 174	11 001 417	7 350 208	2 427 036	889 457
\$1 TO \$999	47 806	504	4	14	40
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	9 884	214	11	40	69
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	4 707	314	43	123	140
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	3 047	328	109	204	10
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	1 640	228	183	28	17
\$20,000 AND OVER	1 074	121	113	8	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
	107 914	1 123	299	269	165
	23 772 150	166 587	66 355	49 967	22 603
\$1 TO \$99	49 320	585	112	120	62
\$100 TO \$499	47 450	465	137	129	100
\$500 TO \$999	7 826	59	44	12	3
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	2 505	14	6	8	-
\$2,000 AND OVER	813	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
	99 007	909	255	246	122
	67 938 127	461 869	190 803	161 046	45 857
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS					
	129 121	1 777	468	417	283
	61 422 507	1 065 982	557 914	271 605	108 622
\$1 TO \$99	28 234	293	15	37	38
\$100 TO \$499	62 333	787	120	158	166
\$500 TO \$999	23 434	371	130	121	62
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	14 659	311	188	101	17
\$5,000 AND OVER	461	15	15	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
•FARMS•	77	77	82	78	128	-
ACRES•	2 172	2 076	991	1 009	1 822	-
TONS•	344	260	196	126	285	-
•FARMS•	74	77	77	78	128	-
TONS•	333	254	193	126	285	-
•FARMS•	3	10	5	-	-	-
TONS•	11	6	3	-	-	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	33	37	16	35	50	-
ACRES•	690	775	160	352	647	-
•FARMS•	33	37	16	35	50	-
TONS•	86	107	102	66	140	-
•FARMS•	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS•	-	-	-	-	-	-
•FARMS•	-	-	-	5	14	-
ACRES•	-	-	-	10	100	-
•FARMS•	-	-	-	5	14	-
TONS•	-	-	-	1	14	-
•FARMS•	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS•	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORN	36	53	50	45	42	-
ACRES•	940	736	546	497	400	-
•FARMS•	33	48	45	45	42	-
TONS•	165	98	60	46	63	-
•FARMS•	3	10	5	-	-	-
TONS•	5	6	3	-	-	-
SOYBEANS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES•	-	-	-	-	-	-
•FARMS•	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS•	-	-	-	-	-	-
•FARMS•	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS•	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHEAT	26	16	20	10	44	-
ACRES•	358	160	150	85	515	-
•FARMS•	23	16	20	10	44	-
TONS•	27	21	17	8	50	-
•FARMS•	3	-	-	-	-	-
TONS•	4	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	18	11	20	10	22	-
ACRES•	184	405	135	65	160	-
•FARMS•	15	11	20	10	22	-
TONS•	56	29	15	6	20	-
•FARMS•	3	-	-	-	-	-
TONS•	3	-	-	-	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	37	23	28	18	38	-
ACRES•	562	265	247	126	640	-
TONS•	1 274	764	532	270	1 639	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES						
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	159	162	317	318	682	1
DOLLARS•	672 649	330 647	161 240	135 148	269 501	25 000
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199	-	11	78	74	197	-
\$200 TO \$999	20	41	132	168	390	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	16	41	57	21	37	-
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	63	62	6	6	6	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	60	7	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	1
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	84	143	236	258	538	-
50 TO 99 TONS	64	15	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	11	4	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 TONS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
DOLLARS•	159	162	232	200	430	1
\$1 TO \$999	232 979	70 549	31 188	24 262	52 577	11 000
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	67	152	227	195	413	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	79	10	5	5	17	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	8	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	5	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	1
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES						
DOLLARS•	86	114	190	117	307	-
\$1 TO \$99	11 163	9 403	7 096	6 405	11 137	-
\$100 TO \$499	36	77	178	89	296	-
\$500 TO \$999	50	37	12	28	11	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
DOLLARS•	86	90	110	100	190	-
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	26 582	19 277	18 304	8 707	22 134	-
DOLLARS•	159	162	288	197	319	1
\$1 TO \$99	57 050	40 190	30 601	18 556	39 472	1 320
\$100 TO \$499	15	27	161	114	165	-
\$500 TO \$999	101	115	127	83	154	-
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	38	20	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	5	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.					
DOLLARS.	82 996	929	243	267	129
\$1 TO \$199.	28 422 520	285 155	110 436	86 247	40 523
\$200 TO \$499.	40 198	455	88	110	63
\$500 TO \$999.	26 478	292	79	101	38
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	10 831	126	46	37	21
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	4 006	46	20	19	7
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	637	3	3	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	695	7	7	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	121	-	-	-	-
.	30	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	63 224	962	367	256	143
DOLLARS.	46 375 892	1 767 841	1 482 849	157 402	75 169
\$1 TO \$199.	34 367	333	43	90	62
\$200 TO \$499.	13 992	229	63	94	33
\$500 TO \$999.	5 279	122	63	33	26
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	5 263	85	43	14	13
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	2 679	98	60	25	9
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	1 093	45	45	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	376	41	41	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	133	7	7	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	42	2	2	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	1 053 094 333	59 180 786	39 841 638	11 657 971	5 259 482
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 149	31 647	84 054	28 999	15 290
ALL CROPS	404 676 835	1 035 967	457 226	322 411	140 273
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	384 194 228	967 386	438 224	296 341	131 963
VEGETABLES.	2 916 581	15 421	6 268	3 750	647
FRUITS AND NUTS	4 458 178	24 003	2 091	14 228	2 222
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	13 107 848	29 157	10 643	8 092	5 441
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	647 314 485	58 127 478	39 379 337	11 325 560	5 119 208
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	64 365 043	53 631 044	37 174 714	10 090 248	4 463 734
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	102 286 165	920 661	395 168	276 870	182 635
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	480 663 277	3 575 773	1 809 455	958 442	472 839
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES	123 447	1 381	354	319	265
NUMBER.	4 522 108	46 595	20 268	12 262	7 225
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	114 427	1 283	327	303	250
NUMBER.	2 010 943	21 697	8 618	6 052	3 639
MILK COWS	57 398	664	140	161	138
NUMBER.	460 849	4 729	1 659	1 398	951
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	101 631	1 151	303	268	228
NUMBER.	1 171 845	12 401	5 064	3 463	1 887
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	100 285	1 106	302	265	220
NUMBER.	1 339 320	12 497	6 586	2 747	1 699
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	28 100	336	47	48	54
10 TO 19.	25 977	283	38	60	57
20 TO 49.	42 314	493	131	128	117
50 TO 99.	19 111	191	87	62	33
100 TO 199.	6 214	63	37	20	4
200 TO 499.	1 524	14	13	1	-
500 OR MORE	207	1	1	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	25 062	312	47	56	49
5 TO 9.	21 459	215	34	43	42
10 TO 19.	31 476	364	80	82	85
20 TO 29.	17 061	186	57	61	48
30 TO 49.	12 871	142	68	43	23
50 TO 99.	5 458	53	34	14	3
100 TO 199.	878	9	5	4	-
200 OR MORE	162	2	2	-	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	33 192	397	68	84	70
5 TO 9.	8 860	99	14	20	29
10 TO 19.	8 482	99	23	33	30
20 TO 29.	3 602	41	16	15	9
30 TO 49.	2 387	25	16	9	-
50 TO 99.	785	3	3	-	-
100 OR MORE	90	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	62 895	608	145	155	127
NUMBER.	3 853 704	29 627	11 840	9 944	4 726
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	47 297	427	94	121	97
NUMBER.	519 620	4 672	1 468	1 805	767
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	58 123	552	131	143	111
NUMBER.	3 334 084	24 955	10 372	8 139	3 959
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	16 177	208	34	38	45
10 TO 24.	11 834	119	24	27	22
25 TO 99.	22 882	192	44	57	48
100 TO 199.	8 022	61	25	23	12
200 TO 499.	3 529	2	17	9	-
500 OR MORE	451	2	1	1	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued
Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.						
DOLLARS.	25 125	13 534	9 290	6 905	18 579	-
\$1 TO \$199.	26	50	118	55	113	-
\$200 TO \$499.	46	23	5	10	37	-
\$500 TO \$999.	17	5	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	92	33	71	52	135	1
DOLLARS.	42 455	3 450	6 516	3 831	10 539	12 000
\$1 TO \$199.	52	27	59	46	129	-
\$200 TO \$499.	21	6	12	6	6	-
\$500 TO \$999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	15	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	4	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	1 604 020	618 165	199 510	184 957	468 049	72 512
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 530	3 702	738	648	653	72 512
ALL CROPS.	73 724	31 666	10 667	7 871	24 228	-
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	62 911	28 606	9 341	5 884	19 946	-
VEGETABLES.	4 506	225	25	1 025	940	-
FRUITS AND NUTS.	4 236	700	526	332	2 440	-
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	2 071	2 135	775	630	902	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	1 528 821	585 709	188 843	177 081	442 672	72 512
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	1 286 107	465 912	150 329	148 379	357 475	72 512
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	51 062	10 717	4 209	2 884	9 479	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	191 652	109 080	34 305	25 818	75 718	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES.	153	124	166	177	387	-
NUMBER.	3 197	2 246	1 397	1 524	3 016	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED.	136	116	151	158	366	-
NUMBER.	1 582	1 135	671	672	1 550	-
MILK COWS.	67	61	97	92	229	-
NUMBER.	325	165	231	184	475	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES.	126	107	119	133	254	-
NUMBER.	884	658	445	500	853	-
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	117	105	97	115	203	-
NUMBER.	731	453	281	352	613	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	38	30	119	129	281	-
10 TO 19.	55	41	32	33	70	-
20 TO 49.	50	52	15	13	36	-
50 TO 99.	9	-	-	1	-	-
100 TO 199.	1	1	-	1	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	32	25	103	110	249	-
5 TO 9.	29	38	29	35	74	-
10 TO 19.	54	46	17	11	40	-
20 TO 29.	13	5	2	-	3	-
30 TO 49.	6	2	-	1	-	-
50 TO 99.	2	-	-	1	-	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	40	50	85	87	216	-
5 TO 9.	16	8	12	5	13	-
10 TO 19.	10	3	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	1	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS.	75	46	60	72	83	-
NUMBER.	1 921	690	506	498	762	-
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING.	49	31	35	36	46	-
NUMBER.	395	155	82	62	106	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS.	73	41	53	64	75	-
NUMBER.	1 526	535	424	406	656	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	23	25	43	56	57	-
10 TO 24.	26	8	12	12	18	-
25 TO 99.	25	13	5	4	8	-
100 TO 199.	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued
Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS	*FARMS. NUMBER.	10 253 447 108	104 6 833	24 3 052	29 1 632	22 1 041
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.	*FARMS. NUMBER.	6 735 148 322	75 2 545	16 1 802	21 310	15 200
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	*FARMS. NUMBER.	9 817 298 786	97 4 288	21 1 250	27 1 322	20 841
EWES.	*FARMS. NUMBER.	9 543 282 911	95 4 085	20 1 181	26 1 257	20 811
RAMS AND WETHERS.	*FARMS. NUMBER.	7 626 15 875	79 203	17 69	21 65	17 30
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER.	*FARMS. NUMBER.	62 044 7 416 625	1 031 3 037 559	138 1 570 804	158 641 959	177 442 737
HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE.	*FARMS. NUMBER.	58 881 6 716 882	998 2 713 976	127 1 395 257	152 581 930	167 380 974
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER:						
1 TO 399.		60 121	430	38	55	47
400 TO 1,599.		1 483	236	4	5	18
1,600 TO 3,199.		162	113	-	7	57
3,200 TO 9,999.		207	183	41	81	53
10,000 OR MORE.		71	69	55	10	2
TURKEY HENS ON HAND KEPT FOR BREEDING IN 1965	*FARMS. NUMBER.	1 327 180 311	107 163 592	57 117 305	28 27 220	13 16 958
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	*FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	113 482 2 434 636 301 336 367	1 226 20 651 2 076 087	335 9 369 1 050 125	301 5 456 535 345	238 3 123 272 040
HOGS AND PIGS	*FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	58 846 6 181 497 169 713 950	549 57 145 1 371 974	149 26 797 706 428	149 17 590 382 130	109 7 885 183 385
SHEEP AND LAMBS	*FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	9 999 395 719 6 363 171	110 5 886 92 374	25 2 353 38 934	34 2 072 30 632	21 731 11 676
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	*FARMS. POUNDS. DOLLARS.	26 953 2 590 834 483 100 896 438	317 23 215 271 908 764	81 9 992 095 394 482	93 7 148 617 276 633	81 4 514 865 176 375
CREAM	*FARMS. POUNDS. DOLLARS.	3 433 2 575 466 1 390 752	39 22 058 11 913	2 1 272 687	2 441 239	8 11 598 6 263
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	*FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	559 28 133 321 12 941 328	523 27 645 167 12 716 777	175 16 540 312 7 608 544	140 6 646 481 3 057 381	130 3 545 947 1 631 136
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	*FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	16 655 3 862 966 1 583 832	827 1 902 953 780 214	98 1 018 801 417 709	109 390 151 159 963	129 264 728 108 539
CHICKEN EGGS.	*FARMS. DOZENS. DOLLARS.	28 282 72 992 180 20 437 813	905 41 546 002 11 632 880	105 24 271 875 6 796 125	113 8 202 279 2 296 638	141 4 953 494 1 386 979
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS.	*FARMS. DOLLARS.	1 480 29 416 265	688 28 501 592	322 22 352 370	200 4 576 303	112 1 337 132
STARTED PULLETS	*FARMS. NUMBER.	193 1 409 207	95 1 343 368	31 869 702	24 264 308	27 176 055
DUCKS	*FARMS. NUMBER.	297 88 026	5 75 086	1 75 000	- -	2 65
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED.	*FARMS. NUMBER.	2 202 6 856 028	581 6 547 934	295 5 186 650	174 1 058 597	80 247 637
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD.		382	358	71	109	111
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, AND OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD		808	460	201	148	80
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED.		581	393	181	135	57
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	*FARMS. ACRES.	69 113 3 135 342	552 17 818	142 7 675	120 4 570	106 2 754
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.		25 903	279	46	45	54
20 TO 49 ACRES.		22 901	169	41	44	38
50 TO 74 ACRES.		8 445	48	19	16	9
75 TO 99 ACRES.		4 235	23	14	6	3
100 TO 149 ACRES.		4 390	20	12	6	2
150 TO 199 ACRES.		1 515	6	4	2	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		1 724	7	6	1	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	*FARMS. ACRES. BUSHELS.	64 423 2 832 815 149 474 160	487 14 939 699 503	107 6 143 311 533	111 3 857 190 786	97 2 352 105 182
SALES	*FARMS. BUSHELS.	31 384 75 631 070	83 117 372	28 61 018	24 34 505	12 13 524

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS			
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . .	.FARMS.	16	7	6	11	9	-
	NUMBER.	678	327	103	196	89	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. . . . .	.FARMS.	12	5	6	6	2	-
	NUMBER.	93	107	33	65	4	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . . .	.FARMS.	16	7	6	10	9	-
	NUMBER.	585	220	70	131	85	-
EWES. . . . .	.FARMS.	16	7	6	10	9	-
	NUMBER.	565	205	66	115	77	-
RAMS AND WETHERS. . . . .	.FARMS.	14	6	4	7	7	-
	NUMBER.	20	15	4	16	8	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. . . . .	.FARMS.	146	145	267	273	709	1
	NUMBER.	242 603	92 131	47 325	42 897	111 073	11 000
HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	144	145	263	272	708	1
	NUMBER.	229 324	86 921	39 570	39 898	106 215	11 000
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER:							
1 TO 399.		19	27	244	251	675	-
400 TO 1,599.		73	113	23	22	34	-
1,600 TO 3,199.		44	5	-	-	-	-
3,200 TO 9,999.		8	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 OR MORE.		2	-	-	-	-	1
TURKEY HENS ON HAND KEPT FOR BREEDING IN 1965 . . . . .	.FARMS.	3	1	5	11	5	1
	NUMBER.	1 975	20	114	57	36	80
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . .	.FARMS.	133	117	102	84	254	-
	NUMBER.	1 395	951	357	256	858	-
	DOLLARS.	116 934	77 578	24 065	18 058	61 983	-
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . .	.FARMS.	64	44	34	32	48	-
	NUMBER.	2 813	1 609	451	454	652	-
	DOLLARS.	64 673	27 342	8 016	5 379	11 107	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . .	.FARMS.	16	8	6	10	9	-
	NUMBER.	422	205	103	113	105	-
	DOLLARS.	6 961	2 754	1 417	1 522	1 577	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . . .	.FARMS.	35	13	14	15	30	-
	POUNDS.	1 277 305	218 459	63 930	44 816	144 971	-
	DOLLARS.	49 951	8 621	2 702	1 852	5 724	-
CREAM . . . . .	.FARMS.	6	10	11	7	33	-
	POUNDS.	2 059	3 887	2 801	1 915	6 977	-
	DOLLARS.	1 112	2 099	1 513	1 034	3 767	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . . .	.FARMS.	59	17	2	3	2	-
	NUMBER.	778 476	126 051	7 900	14 400	6 300	-
	DOLLARS.	358 099	57 983	3 634	6 624	2 898	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . . .	.FARMS.	133	143	215	214	536	1
	NUMBER.	141 556	58 493	29 224	32 055	62 782	3 200
	DOLLARS.	58 038	23 982	11 983	13 143	25 740	1 312
CHICKEN EGGS. . . . .	.FARMS.	139	143	264	265	711	1
	DOZENS.	2 387 327	1 259 434	471 593	426 445	1 166 421	250 000
	DOLLARS.	668 451	352 641	132 046	119 405	326 598	70 000
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS. . . . .	.FARMS.	33	12	9	24	10	1
	DOLLARS.	201 582	31 372	2 833	9 359	2 658	1 200
STARTED PULLETS . . . . .	.FARMS.	9	3	1	2	2	-
	NUMBER.	29 803	3 450	50	929	1 200	-
DUCKS . . . . .	.FARMS.	1	-	1	4	4	-
	NUMBER.	10	-	11	56	64	-
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED. . . . .	.FARMS.	22	7	3	25	6	1
	NUMBER.	41 305	9 298	4 447	12 594	104	350
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD		51	14	2	3	2	-
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, AND OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD		20	8	3	12	2	-
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED.		13	5	2	8	1	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . .	.FARMS.	65	54	65	40	123	-
	ACRES.	1 306	836	677	395	914	-
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.		38	41	55	34	116	-
20 TO 49 ACRES.		24	12	10	6	6	-
50 TO 74 ACRES.		3	1	-	-	1	-
75 TO 99 ACRES.		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES.		-	-	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES.		-	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS.	61	53	58	38	112	-
	ACRES.	1 189	772	626	357	823	-
	BUSHEL.	47 350	26 264	18 388	9 246	27 663	-
SALES . . . . .	.FARMS.	9	5	5	3	15	-
	BUSHEL.	5 897	914	1 514	396	2 007	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 14 707	211	61	58	47
	ACRES 287 354	3 894	1 812	924	666
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS 7 108	96	21	28	21
	ACRES 188 729	2 347	1 034	583	406
SALES	BUSHEL 9 033 604	105 488	53 951	25 901	15 573
	FARMS 4 192	26	2	13	5
	BUSHEL 5 834 631	20 208	1 820	12 607	3 367
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS 43 870	158	49	44	30
	ACRES 2 600 576	5 590	2 852	1 482	707
	BUSHEL 53 465 637	104 714	54 930	26 040	13 507
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT	FARMS 45 707	314	82	84	63
	ACRES 1 458 163	6 358	2 535	1 815	1 054
	BUSHEL 44 525 013	177 838	73 669	49 816	30 326
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS 19 273	161	26	29	38
	ACRES 292 403	2 014	509	413	446
	BUSHEL 10 396 790	70 583	20 045	15 061	15 182
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS 3 936	43	8	13	11
	ACRES 51 529	469	92	130	141
	BUSHEL 1 728 805	14 695	2 975	4 425	4 385
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS 2 018	11	5	3	1
	ACRES 27 405	96	51	29	8
	BUSHEL 539 854	2 050	1 025	580	240
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS 39 442	432	118	129	91
	ACRES 696 833	5 812	1 891	2 086	1 027
	TONS 1 825 850	15 744	5 323	5 659	2 839
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 46 117	422	105	110	81
	ACRES 1 222 409	10 499	4 095	2 765	1 662
	TONS 1 664 544	13 952	5 373	4 142	1 951
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 24 163	220	50	51	46
	ACRES 417 101	3 862	1 190	1 176	633
	TONS 495 866	4 834	1 558	1 422	850
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 15 131	236	72	59	52
	ACRES 186 075	2 596	1 044	631	481
	TONS 246 961	3 596	1 509	857	672
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS 6 858	85	26	21	20
	ACRES 170 684	1 627	818	312	326
	TONS 192 824	1 863	935	414	344
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS 12 058	182	67	35	36
	ACRES 226 948	3 542	1 644	842	536
	TONS 299 732	4 725	2 195	1 272	731
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS 966	15	5	4	4
	ACRES 20 864	212	56	32	104
	TONS, GREEN WT. 97 061	999	558	167	238
RED CLOVER SEED	FARMS 6 823	41	9	12	8
	ACRES 92 928	621	335	147	46
	POUNDS 8 935 580	58 809	35 850	11 215	4 260
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS 25 005	335	48	67	70
	ACRES 2 005	6	(2)	2	2
	HUNDREDWEIGHT 374 681	2 137	262	500	450
COTTON	FARMS 7 111	6	1	3	1
	ACRES 348 554	331	174	134	17
	BALES 398 820	407	220	159	17
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS 1 331	18	4	5	1
	ACRES 13 330	104	14	56	1
SALES	DOLLARS 2 916 581	15 421	6 268	3 750	647
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS 5 965	81	17	14	20
	ACRES 23 166	136	41	31	21

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	*FARMS. 22	7	16	5	16	-
ACRES.	207	141	144	48	87	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	*FARMS. 13	6	7	4	11	-
ACRES.	131	125	68	42	56	-
BUSHEL.	4 483	3 810	1 770	1 793	1 814	-
SALES	*FARMS. 2	3	1	1	5	-
BUSHEL.	900	1 424	90	400	671	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	*FARMS. 20	10	5	4	13	-
ACRES.	380	130	39	44	105	-
BUSHEL.	8 149	1 782	306	444	1 117	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	*FARMS. 33	30	22	9	35	-
ACRES.	447	362	145	72	226	-
BUSHEL.	11 560	9 245	3 222	1 828	5 974	-
OATS FOR GRAIN.	*FARMS. 22	27	19	12	42	-
ACRES.	259	267	120	93	280	-
BUSHEL.	7 778	9 277	3 240	2 805	8 830	-
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	*FARMS. 4	6	1	1	2	-
ACRES.	62	41	3	9	11	-
BUSHEL.	1 505	1 330	75	450	600	-
RYE FOR GRAIN	*FARMS. -	1	1	-	-	-
ACRES.	-	4	-	-	-	-
BUSHEL.	-	120	85	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	*FARMS. 44	31	19	26	40	-
ACRES.	377	288	143	162	196	-
TONS.	947	749	293	293	361	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	*FARMS. 46	44	36	28	79	-
ACRES.	878	708	391	240	897	-
TONS.	1 137	933	416	239	963	-
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	*FARMS. 24	24	25	17	63	-
ACRES.	235	370	258	136	646	-
TONS.	338	344	322	128	671	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	*FARMS. 24	19	10	10	15	-
ACRES.	214	145	81	65	86	-
TONS.	273	202	83	45	73	-
WILD HAY CUT.	*FARMS. 5	6	7	5	17	-
ACRES.	72	45	54	181	177	-
TONS.	97	37	36	136	167	-
OTHER HAY CUT	*FARMS. 24	9	11	11	13	-
ACRES.	301	128	91	125	109	-
TONS.	334	111	82	155	87	-
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	*FARMS. 2	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	20	-	-	-	-	-
TONS, GREEN WT.	36	-	-	-	-	-
RED CLOVER SEED	*FARMS. 7	1	4	-	5	-
ACRES.	43	8	42	-	33	-
POUNDS.	3 665	800	3 019	-	3 530	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	*FARMS. 50	43	57	42	194	-
ACRES.	2	(2)	(2)	1	5	-
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	351	246	328	262	1 220	-
COTTON.	*FARMS. 1	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	6	-	-	-	-	-
BALES.	11	-	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	*FARMS. 5	2	1	8	5	-
ACRES.	31	1	1	7	8	-
SALES	*DOLLARS. 4 506	225	25	1 025	940	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	*FARMS. 9	10	11	9	31	-
ACRES.	27	10	6	8	34	-

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS NUMBER	147 315	14 491	139	839	2 593
PERCENT (X)		100.0	1.0	5.8	17.9
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	32 691 618	3 203 806	99 015	362 824	770 273
PERCENT (X)		100.0	3.1	11.3	24.0
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	221.9	221.1	712.3	432.4	297.1
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	33 451	24 600	144 913	69 568	40 071
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	150.38	112.79	204.67	164.06	134.78
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	39 293	3 666	-	8	62
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	37 100	4 415	3	5	319
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	34 999	3 926	8	199	977
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	19 762	1 770	21	334	843
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	7 155	408	18	190	151
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	4 744	224	30	95	70
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	1 839	62	14	27	12
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	2 163	49	16	28	5
\$500,000 OR MORE	260	1	1	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS	119 569	12 980	138	824	2 515
ACRES	11 067 975	827 548	39 356	133 678	246 797
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	13 068	942	-	1	24
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	15 619	1 626	-	8	58
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	12 351	1 662	-	8	110
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	18 018	2 743	3	28	319
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	24 952	3 568	10	178	954
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	21 186	1 929	32	367	899
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	12 490	493	81	231	150
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	1 626	15	10	3	1
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	259	2	2	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	70 970	8 926	104	562	1 790
ACRES	4 427 830	541 488	17 433	56 801	135 324
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	42 618	3 311	55	310	811
ACRES	1 670 410	94 556	4 128	14 040	25 481
CROP FAILURE FARMS	7 081	825	4	65	170
ACRES	155 717	15 280	82	1 535	4 173
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	21 013	1 793	22	135	364
ACRES	638 408	43 403	1 284	4 690	9 147
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	70 576	9 513	73	445	1 597
ACRES	5 213 606	724 194	9 734	47 490	132 199
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	35 684	3 140	37	218	681
ACRES	2 120 991	154 596	2 065	15 038	32 345
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	79 202	9 007	98	574	1 750
ACRES	5 834 825	671 362	20 102	72 779	154 233
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	26 563	3 251	61	325	864
ACRES	1 293 954	131 763	6 733	23 034	39 147
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	822	36	3	4	14
ACRES	59 426	1 183	230	218	353
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	15 165	1 633	35	286	572
ACRES	761 554	61 710	2 905	18 434	21 058
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	1 994	286	6	43	77
ACRES	73 365	8 619	316	1 565	3 223
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	83 772	9 585	90	687	1 830
NUMBER	281 924	31 657	625	3 508	7 257
ACRES	152 899	14 310	361	2 157	3 599
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT FARMS	21 874	1 659	28	206	475
FEED GRAINS FARMS	42 952	3 378	51	285	718
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	3 080	58	-	1	1
10 TO 49 ACRES	21 294	754	-	2	8
50 TO 69 ACRES	7 511	417	-	-	8
70 TO 99 ACRES	17 442	1 676	1	4	56
100 TO 139 ACRES	18 112	2 178	-	15	169
140 TO 179 ACRES	16 495	2 295	-	44	336
180 TO 219 ACRES	11 941	1 666	1	47	358
220 TO 259 ACRES	10 083	1 338	3	74	361
260 TO 499 ACRES	28 326	3 242	46	420	1 054
500 TO 699 ACRES	7 190	546	39	137	167
700 TO 999 ACRES	3 544	231	23	71	58
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	1 943	77	22	21	14
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	354	13	4	3	3
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	97 366	9 028	38	319	1 180
PART OWNERS	32 804	4 123	83	425	1 116
ALL TENANTS	16 800	1 311	13	92	287
CASH TENANTS	2 853	461	1	22	85
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	3 692	280	-	31	99
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	5 343	133	-	5	22
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	2 022	154	4	39	35
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	2 508	323	-	18	28
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	96 955	9 019	38	318	1 178
PART OWNERS	32 673	4 122	83	425	1 116
ALL TENANTS	16 476	1 311	13	92	287
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	411	9	-	1	2
PART OWNERS	131	-	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS	324	-	-	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	4 287	4 433	2 200	1 851	1 353	8
PERCENT ACRES	29.6	30.6	15.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	983 690	729 430	258 574	172 235	121 848	7 859
PERCENT ACRES	30.7	22.8	8.1	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	229.5	164.5	117.5	93.0	90.1	982.4
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	22 757	13 878	9 025	9 045	8 714	326 639
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	98.39	84.79	82.71	103.97	101.51	332.50
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	553	1 583	1 460	1 142	1 040	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	1 555	1 987	546	490	371	1
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	1 742	807	193	106	82	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	455	91	26	15	26	1
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	27	18	4	5	3	1
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	23	6	-	-	-	-
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	9	-	-	-	-	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	-	-	-	-	-	3
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS	4 018	3 860	1 625	1 127	880	8
ACRES	236 178	137 162	34 377	18 969	15 568	1 740
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	129	352	436	373	279	-
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	337	741	482	379	287	-
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	476	765	303	207	153	1
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	1 016	1 105	272	139	130	-
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	1 496	805	125	27	30	1
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	537	87	7	2	-	1
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	26	5	-	-	1	4
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	2 723	2 612	1 135	954	679	5
ACRES	165 000	126 100	40 830	33 247	23 819	1 458
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	1 050	818	267	202	175	3
ACRES	27 325	18 336	5 246	3 785	3 921	193
CROP FAILURE FARMS	267	227	92	58	42	-
ACRES	4 868	3 333	1 289	638	431	-
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	549	504	3 219	178	128	1
ACRES	13 956	10 544	3 762	3 754	2 788	16
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	2 817	3 046	1 535	1 139	752	4
ACRES	229 555	211 178	94 358	58 231	33 796	1 787
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	973	840	391	287	222	4
ACRES	49 171	37 999	17 978	10 961	8 831	450
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	2 741	2 661	1 183	954	738	4
ACRES	218 831	155 497	49 920	35 040	26 662	1 776
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	1 027	756	218	196	126	3
ACRES	37 489	20 938	4 422	3 187	2 454	860
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	10	5	-	1	1	2
ACRES	318	64	-	7	1	221
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	476	226	38	30	21	4
ACRES	14 425	3 804	1 084	442	151	386
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	97	45	18	9	5	-
ACRES	2 303	907	305	66	50	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	2 983	2 854	1 141	871	706	5
NUMBER	10 026	7 523	2 718	1 934	1 357	40
ACRES	4 541	2 577	1 075	610	457	37
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS	594	282	74	37	74	1
FEED GRAINS FARMS	1 174	861	289	154	162	2
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	4	17	35	74	49	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	53	254	437	518	413	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	64	164	181	169	146	1
70 TO 99 ACRES	353	782	480	416	304	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	637	949	408	310	211	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	773	841	301	187	105	-
180 TO 219 ACRES	624	506	130	85	41	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	488	319	93	39	36	-
260 TO 499 ACRES	1 076	533	113	44	42	-
500 TO 699 ACRES	5	41	13	5	4	2
700 TO 999 ACRES	50	21	8	3	1	2
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	14	5	1	1	1	2
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	2	1	-	-	-	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	2 597	3 178	1 716	1 491	1 230	-
PART OWNERS	1 305	912	282	162	81	-
ALL TENANTS	380	339	200	198	42	-
CASH TENANTS	129	133	91	130	16	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	82	51	17	6	6	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	34	45	27	6	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	44	22	10	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	60	133	84	50	15	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	2 597	3 176	1 712	1 490	1 225	-
PART OWNERS	1 305	912	281	162	81	-
ALL TENANTS	380	339	200	198	42	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	-	2	4	1	5	-
PART OWNERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL FARMS	147 315	14 521	111		2 439
PERSONS	469 007	50 609	436	3 845	9 749
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	465 623	50 557	436	3 845	9 749
NONWHITE	3 384	52	-	-	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	288 640	29 770	159	1 329	4 002
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	119 238	15 414	255	1 994	4 585
ALL TENANTS	61 129	5 425	22	522	1 162
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 555	194	-	6	36
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 626	1 259	15	97	304
35 TO 44 YEARS	27 277	3 076	39	266	747
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 954	4 522	35	288	876
55 TO 64 YEARS	36 393	4 463	35	148	524
65 YEARS AND OVER	30 510	977	15	34	106
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	15 798	1 734	14	187	350
5 TO 9 YEARS	22 006	2 452	22	239	590
10 TO 14 YEARS	26 397	3 141	24	304	737
15 TO 19 YEARS	22 403	3 118	25	265	673
20 TO 24 YEARS	7 208	858	16	63	201
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 387	1 566	28	158	401
35 TO 44 YEARS	28 618	3 129	35	348	731
45 TO 54 YEARS	37 347	4 537	29	284	856
55 TO 64 YEARS	36 629	4 539	36	188	473
65 YEARS AND OVER	30 896	1 367	16	51	150
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	15 426	1 497	13	149	358
5 TO 9 YEARS	20 261	2 333	12	201	464
10 TO 14 YEARS	25 071	3 057	12	264	653
15 TO 19 YEARS	18 178	2 280	8	175	513
20 TO 24 YEARS	6 370	628	6	30	158
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 695	1 888	30	173	406
35 TO 44 YEARS	30 484	3 533	20	342	855
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 849	4 720	25	224	720
55 TO 64 YEARS	30 601	3 126	47	143	362
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 383	1 106	18	57	98
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	5 768	458	-	10	19
5 TO 7 YEARS	14 836	1 547	5	22	132
8 YEARS	56 985	5 994	29	255	851
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	19 640	2 080	14	103	343
4 YEARS	37 827	3 658	38	356	849
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 003	511	16	73	168
4 YEARS OR MORE	5 256	273	9	67	77
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 729	190	-	15	36
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 474	125	-	4	31
8 YEARS	7 835	1 088	4	80	181
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	32 501	4 237	29	342	1 006
4 YEARS	17 177	2 092	27	165	443
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 069	374	-	44	102
4 YEARS OR MORE	708	91	1	4	37
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	9 942	865	2	18	46
5 TO 7 YEARS	24 289	2 425	16	36	212
8 YEARS	103 894	11 284	59	466	1 637
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	40 310	4 315	33	193	680
4 YEARS	82 013	8 366	109	921	1 829
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	17 541	1 468	41	189	437
4 YEARS OR MORE	11 896	788	24	145	211
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	406	36	1	8	3
5 TO 7 YEARS	854	60	-	-	4
8 YEARS	5 005	525	4	18	90
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 277	529	10	24	72
4 YEARS	19 949	1 880	27	210	444
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 747	285	8	44	135
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 844	139	8	27	59
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	6 943	607	1	5	36
5 TO 7 YEARS	15 910	1 401	13	22	115
8 YEARS	56 545	4 946	43	153	469
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15 190	1 329	15	76	195
4 YEARS	15 861	1 193	10	120	163
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 908	438	22	46	65
4 YEARS OR MORE	4 148	224	13	17	40

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	4 364	4 492	2 229	1 758	1 522	8
PERSONS	15 323	14 992	6 264	7 454	3 471	33
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	15 323	14 980	6 224	7 442	3 449	32
NONWHITE	-	12	40	12	22	1
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	9 118	10 435	4 727	5 547	3 232	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	4 820	2 988	772	996	156	33
ALL TENANTS	1 385	1 569	765	911	83	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	67	54	31	51	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	401	339	103	245	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	923	849	252	546	-	3
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 410	1 307	606	604	-	1
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 206	1 342	1 208	405	-	4
65 YEARS AND OVER	280	542	-	-	1 353	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	541	503	139	395	34	2
5 TO 9 YEARS	706	765	130	443	38	2
10 TO 14 YEARS	956	829	291	568	46	1
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 020	818	317	533	86	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	220	221	137	127	46	1
25 TO 34 YEARS	442	384	153	250	32	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	952	829	234	472	37	5
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 449	1 378	541	598	19	5
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 341	1 348	1 153	451	33	5
65 YEARS AND OVER	429	649	72	14	1 424	1
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	402	418	157	345	13	2
5 TO 9 YEARS	762	690	204	475	5	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	944	908	276	585	23	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	618	699	267	381	54	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	183	169	82	142	10	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	596	539	144	343	58	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 045	926	345	555	40	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 484	1 559	708	555	149	2
55 TO 64 YEARS	892	954	728	157	560	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	341	406	186	65	764	1
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	89	151	189	56	146	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	409	560	419	234	341	-
8 YEARS	1 759	2 042	1 058	715	755	2
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	732	633	255	247	144	2
4 YEARS	1 171	984	260	395	63	2
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	157	66	31	51	15	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	47	56	17	60	58	1
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	73	55	11	26	7	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	29	33	28	44	7	-
8 YEARS	322	336	165	211	5	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 263	1 162	435	742	117	-
4 YEARS	632	571	254	341	60	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	112	72	44	59	5	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	26	18	5	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	243	257	299	129	263	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	589	896	676	323	570	-
8 YEARS	3 305	3 816	2 001	1 413	1 541	6
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 525	1 330	554	548	290	5
4 YEARS	2 685	2 244	578	853	284	7
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	485	277	71	92	73	5
4 YEARS OR MORE	171	152	85	102	95	2
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	8	5	11	17	5	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	20	24	12	14	17	-
8 YEARS	144	185	84	114	25	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	184	180	59	104	16	-
4 YEARS	580	499	120	279	15	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	74	18	6	36	1	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	28	12	5	29	6	1
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	167	173	225	25	233	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	324	524	403	130	528	-
8 YEARS	1 431	1 731	1 119	357	1 450	1
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	421	392	230	64	234	3
4 YEARS	414	374	112	57	197	3
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	180	100	25	21	55	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	66	63	25	33	84	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	122 408	10 429	63	564	1 621
	DOLLARS.	437 448 453	24 651 696	243 606	2 133 777	3 895 979
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	77 507	6 945	24	293	1 089
	DOLLARS.	276 692 762	16 290 838	86 866	928 410	2 464 124
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	13 978	1 026	2	67	137
	DOLLARS.	48 390 875	2 407 294	13 800	329 272	388 939
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	41 244	2 870	11	80	262
	DOLLARS.	45 969 607	2 729 840	10 116	90 762	226 582
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	49 617	3 770	53	363	828
	DOLLARS.	66 395 209	3 223 724	132 824	785 333	816 334
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	13 534	2 029	1	115	354
	DOLLARS.	3 461 247	529 047	320	28 758	83 326
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	13 676	1 880	8	78	302
	DOLLARS.	10 229 343	1 366 616	5 738	61 009	219 535
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	13 067	1 361	4	54	187
	DOLLARS.	16 093 890	1 666 771	4 545	67 509	231 253
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 776	902	1	43	161
	DOLLARS.	18 515 934	1 547 065	1 670	72 524	274 413
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	16 443	1 427	18	57	234
	DOLLARS.	40 065 499	3 489 545	42 162	141 494	582 094
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	12 775	969	7	35	118
	DOLLARS.	43 561 655	3 283 129	23 397	114 688	399 252
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	11 994	603	5	39	75
	DOLLARS.	50 291 552	2 637 299	21 800	174 572	339 369
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	30 743	1 258	19	143	190
	DOLLARS.	255 229 333	10 132 224	143 974	1 473 223	1 766 737
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD						
	HOUSEHOLDS.	62 233	1 688	-	14	28
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	54 523	4 849	23	253	768
	DOLLARS.	102 993 605	8 497 716	70 420	688 249	1 424 722
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	35 779	3 473	16	176	629
	DOLLARS.	78 760 693	6 732 095	57 402	469 575	1 179 424
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 786	305	1	33	34
	DOLLARS.	7 439 414	507 853	4 800	59 824	76 994
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	18 839	1 472	4	63	136
	DOLLARS.	11 778 980	1 015 431	4 158	70 341	97 844
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	4 451	287	6	46	79
	DOLLARS.	5 014 518	242 337	4 060	88 509	70 460
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		115 389	13 344	99	801	2 299
TOTAL HOURS		3 785 060	606 381	5 854	53 103	133 603
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.		31 926	1 177	12	85	140
1 TO 14 HOURS		38 721	1 683	9	33	132
15 TO 39 HOURS		30 389	3 859	13	56	331
40 TO 59 HOURS		23 158	3 309	21	133	542
60 HOURS OR MORE.		23 121	4 493	56	579	1 294
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		40 174	4 638	22	307	867
PERSONS		56 251	6 811	31	514	1 334
TOTAL HOURS		442 014	62 289	231	4 131	11 891
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		36 337	7 478	69	572	1 586
PERSONS		45 842	10 257	127	976	2 408
TOTAL HOURS		1 727 203	381 470	6 917	40 651	94 614
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		69 611	5 475	12	191	761
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		10 891	1 498	5	66	307
25 TO 99 DAYS		10 573	1 562	-	49	210
100 TO 149 DAYS		5 903	520	2	12	84
150 TO 199 DAYS		3 649	298	1	6	31
200 DAYS OR MORE.		38 595	1 597	4	58	129
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		11 745 661	635 491	1 769	21 007	66 533
ON ANOTHER FARM		404 680	32 338	-	554	5 080
AT NONFARM JOBS		11 340 981	603 153	1 769	20 453	61 453
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		36 911	3 564	16	187	641
NUMBER OF PERSONS		45 402	4 531	28	257	865
MALE.		14 558	1 760	20	95	372
FEMALE.		30 844	2 771	8	162	493
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		8 470	933	4	60	231
25 TO 99 DAYS		12 677	1 402	5	70	271
100 TO 199 DAYS		10 144	1 007	16	47	179
200 DAYS OR MORE.		14 111	1 189	3	80	184
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 856 057	528 306	3 107	30 576	90 844
ON ANOTHER FARM		358 306	41 791	15	1 369	7 544
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 497 751	486 515	3 092	29 207	83 300

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS. 3 024	HOUSEHOLDS. 3 602	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 555	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 758	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 392	HOUSEHOLDS. 2
	DOLLARS. 7 373 342	DOLLARS. 8 556 499	DOLLARS. 2 448 493	DOLLARS. 6 776 405	DOLLARS. 2 195 653	DOLLARS. 32 644
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS. 2 092	HOUSEHOLDS. 2 483	HOUSEHOLDS. 964	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 661	HOUSEHOLDS. 370	HOUSEHOLDS. 2
	DOLLARS. 5 074 064	DOLLARS. 6 312 621	DOLLARS. 1 424 753	DOLLARS. 5 873 393	DOLLARS. 610 695	DOLLARS. 31 574
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS. 349	HOUSEHOLDS. 346	HOUSEHOLDS. 125	HOUSEHOLDS. 230	HOUSEHOLDS. 77	HOUSEHOLDS. -
	DOLLARS. 760 355	DOLLARS. 717 764	DOLLARS. 197 164	DOLLARS. 661 182	DOLLARS. 72 347	DOLLARS. -
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS. 748	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 090	HOUSEHOLDS. 679	HOUSEHOLDS. 188	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 302	HOUSEHOLDS. 1
	DOLLARS. 681 775	DOLLARS. 1 026 537	DOLLARS. 694 068	DOLLARS. 105 836	DOLLARS. 1 316 445	DOLLARS. 1 070
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY: INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 237	HOUSEHOLDS. 995	HOUSEHOLDS. 294	HOUSEHOLDS. 253	HOUSEHOLDS. 366	HOUSEHOLDS. -
	DOLLARS. 857 148	DOLLARS. 499 577	DOLLARS. 132 508	DOLLARS. 135 994	DOLLARS. 196 166	DOLLARS. -
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS. 529	HOUSEHOLDS. 655	HOUSEHOLDS. 375	HOUSEHOLDS. 45	HOUSEHOLDS. 183	HOUSEHOLDS. -
	DOLLARS. 134 715	DOLLARS. 176 668	DOLLARS. 105 260	DOLLARS. 11 570	DOLLARS. 44 769	DOLLARS. -
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 448	HOUSEHOLDS. 641	HOUSEHOLDS. 403	HOUSEHOLDS. 60	HOUSEHOLDS. 368	HOUSEHOLDS. -
	DOLLARS. 333 679	DOLLARS. 455 980	DOLLARS. 290 675	DOLLARS. 43 897	DOLLARS. 280 468	DOLLARS. -
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS. 391	HOUSEHOLDS. 512	HOUSEHOLDS. 213	HOUSEHOLDS. 88	HOUSEHOLDS. 292	HOUSEHOLDS. -
	DOLLARS. 487 141	DOLLARS. 618 406	DOLLARS. 257 917	DOLLARS. 107 870	DOLLARS. 357 162	HOUSEHOLDS. 1
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 289	HOUSEHOLDS. 184	HOUSEHOLDS. 104	HOUSEHOLDS. 26	HOUSEHOLDS. 218	HOUSEHOLDS. 1
	DOLLARS. 501 582	DOLLARS. 379 374	DOLLARS. 317 502	DOLLARS. 174 248	DOLLARS. 377 143	DOLLARS. 1 670
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 474	HOUSEHOLDS. 525	HOUSEHOLDS. 119	HOUSEHOLDS. 352	HOUSEHOLDS. 181	HOUSEHOLDS. -
	DOLLARS. 1 151 428	DOLLARS. 1 290 139	DOLLARS. 282 228	DOLLARS. 865 195	DOLLARS. 440 364	DOLLARS. -
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 285	HOUSEHOLDS. 400	HOUSEHOLDS. 124	HOUSEHOLDS. 393	HOUSEHOLDS. 63	HOUSEHOLDS. -
	DOLLARS. 965 989	DOLLARS. 1 368 082	DOLLARS. 411 721	DOLLARS. 1 323 344	DOLLARS. 215 418	DOLLARS. -
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 221	HOUSEHOLDS. 198	HOUSEHOLDS. 65	HOUSEHOLDS. 26	HOUSEHOLDS. 26	HOUSEHOLDS. -
	DOLLARS. 954 392	DOLLARS. 863 488	DOLLARS. 283 678	DOLLARS. 1 167 823	DOLLARS. 119 685	DOLLARS. -
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS. 387	HOUSEHOLDS. 447	HOUSEHOLDS. 72	HOUSEHOLDS. 452	HOUSEHOLDS. 61	HOUSEHOLDS. 1
	DOLLARS. 2 844 416	DOLLARS. 3 404 362	DOLLARS. 499 512	DOLLARS. 3 082 458	DOLLARS. 360 644	DOLLARS. 30 974
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS. 194	HOUSEHOLDS. 811	HOUSEHOLDS. 641	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 567	HOUSEHOLDS. 774	HOUSEHOLDS. -
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 392	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 647	HOUSEHOLDS. 766	HOUSEHOLDS. 672	HOUSEHOLDS. 806	HOUSEHOLDS. 2
	DOLLARS. 2 492 062	DOLLARS. 2 602 075	DOLLARS. 1 220 188	DOLLARS. 1 096 651	DOLLARS. 801 006	DOLLARS. 32 494
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 040	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 115	HOUSEHOLDS. 497	HOUSEHOLDS. 619	HOUSEHOLDS. 234	HOUSEHOLDS. 2
	DOLLARS. 2 006 869	DOLLARS. 2 111 960	DOLLARS. 906 865	DOLLARS. 1 000 008	DOLLARS. 414 230	DOLLARS. 31 574
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS. 80	HOUSEHOLDS. 104	HOUSEHOLDS. 53	HOUSEHOLDS. 39	HOUSEHOLDS. 46	HOUSEHOLDS. -
	DOLLARS. 174 081	DOLLARS. 121 494	DOLLARS. 70 660	DOLLARS. 50 968	DOLLARS. 42 884	DOLLARS. -
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS. 410	HOUSEHOLDS. 540	HOUSEHOLDS. 319	HOUSEHOLDS. 59	HOUSEHOLDS. 612	HOUSEHOLDS. 1
	DOLLARS. 258 636	DOLLARS. 350 555	DOLLARS. 233 897	DOLLARS. 45 275	DOLLARS. 295 137	DOLLARS. 920
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY: INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS. 87	HOUSEHOLDS. 35	HOUSEHOLDS. 34	HOUSEHOLDS. 11	HOUSEHOLDS. 56	HOUSEHOLDS. -
	DOLLARS. 52 476	DOLLARS. 18 066	DOLLARS. 8 766	DOLLARS. 400	DOLLARS. 48 755	DOLLARS. -
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	4 078	4 085	1 982	1 463	1 268	8
TOTAL HOURS	192 168	156 218	65 435	25 787	32 721	445
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	286	407	247	295	254	-
1 TO 14 HOURS	366	646	497	784	543	-
15 TO 39 HOURS	1 089	1 598	772	573	436	1
40 TO 59 HOURS	1 199	979	435	63	189	3
60 HOURS OR MORE	1 424	862	278	43	100	4
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	1 334	1 465	643	920	425	-
PERSONS	1 920	2 150	862	1 509	503	-
TOTAL HOURS	17 671	20 279	8 086	13 764	4 605	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	2 538	2 038	675	489	431	2
PERSONS	3 396	2 536	814	668	465	10
TOTAL HOURS	124 737	86 236	28 315	19 302	16 033	580
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	1 644	2 171	696	1 758	205	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	397	422	301	-	88	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	431	477	395	-	46	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	210	212	-	198	11	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	113	147	-	177	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	493	913	-	1 383	60	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	201 328	313 837	31 017	402 089	20 421	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	9 501	13 672	3 531	16 922	1 783	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	191 827	300 165	27 486	385 167	18 638	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	1 057	1 166	497	629	229	2
NUMBER OF PERSONS	1 409	1 358	614	837	246	10
MALE.	574	464	235	334	96	9
FEMALE.	835	894	379	503	150	1
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	321	226	91	147	30	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	436	409	211	309	68	2
100 TO 199 DAYS	326	307	132	170	37	6
200 DAYS OR MORE.	326	416	180	211	111	2
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	153 431	171 881	78 467	96 048	37 967	1 606
ON ANOTHER FARM	14 615	12 265	5 983	6 281	7 390	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	138 816	159 616	72 484	89 767	30 577	1 606

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	*FARMS NUMBER	123 580 150 336	11 779 14 308	104 164	847 1 174	2 231 2 787
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	*FARMS NUMBER	99 672 123 002	10 936 12 707	106 269	801 1 098	2 125 2 571
TRACTORS	*FARMS NUMBER	125 507 255 804	13 145 25 592	111 472	880 2 773	2 404 5 792
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	*FARMS NUMBER	118 838 198 095	12 814 19 741	111 407	876 2 290	2 383 4 458
1 TRACTOR	*FARMS	66 585	7 665	13	91	799
2 TRACTORS	*FARMS	35 326	3 844	11	347	1 177
3 TRACTORS	*FARMS	11 375	1 001	44	292	355
4 TRACTORS	*FARMS	3 399	201	14	112	29
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	*FARMS	2 153	103	29	34	23
WHEEL TRACTORS	*FARMS NUMBER	118 475 194 027	12 798 19 479	111 379	876 2 267	2 383 4 398
CRAWLER TRACTORS	*FARMS NUMBER	3 670 4 068	251 262	23 28	23 23	54 60
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	*FARMS NUMBER	54 657 57 709	5 630 5 851	58 65	463 483	1 283 1 334
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	*FARMS NUMBER	41 450 44 535	3 446 3 571	45 56	449 477	1 071 1 097
PULL-TYPE	*FARMS NUMBER	27 496 28 259	2 936 2 973	23 27	314 325	885 897
SELF-PROPELLED	*FARMS NUMBER	15 307 16 276	587 598	28 29	152 152	200 200
PICKUP BALERS	*FARMS NUMBER	35 569 36 265	5 083 5 116	87 94	679 686	1 527 1 531
HAY CONDITIONERS	*FARMS NUMBER	3 451 3 487	882 882	45 45	364 364	335 335
CROP DRIERS	*FARMS NUMBER	3 419 3 817	167 189	23 27	40 43	51 61
CORNPICKERS	*FARMS NUMBER	38 321 40 415	3 003 3 076	38 44	440 462	894 920
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	*FARMS NUMBER	8 761 9 315	2 380 2 606	81 116	574 679	929 992
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	*FARMS NUMBER	8 279 8 436	2 249 2 283	80 91	548 558	861 870
FLAIL TYPE	*FARMS NUMBER	862 879	320 323	25 25	118 121	122 122
TELEPHONE	*FARMS	117 433	10 647	111	854	2 160
TELEVISION SET	*FARMS	130 528	13 067	104	847	2 303
HOME FREEZER	*FARMS	104 197	10 555	92	804	2 120
MILKING MACHINE	*FARMS	18 295	11 254	111	862	2 377
BULK MILK TANK	*FARMS	4 148	3 696	111	753	1 565
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	*FARMS PERSONS	8 890 15 646	821 1 295	92 302	296 442	276 374
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		6 092	577	31	196	213
2		1 588	174	23	80	51
3 OR 4		803	37	20	10	7
5 TO 9		313	29	14	10	5
10 OR MORE		94	4	4	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	*FARMS ACRES	13 953 1 023 805	641 27 956	30 3 973	170 10 837	226 8 972
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	*FARMS ACRES	2 004 36 355	362 7 021	8 224	76 2 458	117 2 065
COTTON	*FARMS ACRES	2 233 144 176	1 52	1 52	- -	- -
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	*FARMS ACRES	427 6 338	26 70	- -	- -	9 24
FRUITS AND NUTS	*FARMS ACRES	653 9 222	48 99	1 15	4 4	8 18
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	*FARMS ACRES	2 946 207 047	74 1 150	1 10	- -	32 463
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN	*FARMS ACRES	26 619 1 829 275	1 535 53 425	39 5 228	301 17 524	517 16 368
COTTON	*FARMS ACRES	22 159 1 323 922	1 280 46 559	38 4 668	277 15 765	434 14 845
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	*FARMS ACRES	2 536 156 871	12 92	- -	- -	12 92
OTHER CROPS	*FARMS ACRES	876 32 016	31 488	- -	5 80	9 109
PASTURELAND	*FARMS ACRES	4 108 254 059	155 3 195	7 345	31 1 247	43 714
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	*FARMS NUMBER	41 509 1 935 836	4 448 126 789	55 5 793	439 25 516	1 004 38 208
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	*FARMS NUMBER	17 979 2 423 337	1 009 56 351	7 770	114 16 004	279 20 410

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS. 3 541	3 560	1 496	1 504	1 046	5
	NUMBER. 4 293	4 163	1 727	1 950	1 178	20
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS. 3 482	3 213	1 209	1 128	532	8
	NUMBER. 3 953	3 539	1 277	1 241	553	39
TRACTORS.	FARMS. 4 122	4 018	1 610	1 308	930	8
	NUMBER. 7 862	6 515	2 178	1 974	1 245	51
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS.	FARMS. 4 084	3 907	1 453	1 136	738	8
	NUMBER. 6 078	4 916	1 592	1 321	807	45
1 TRACTOR	FARMS. 2 387	3 055	1 320	966	673	-
2 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 1 450	732	127	155	61	-
3 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 207	97	6	15	4	1
4 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 30	16	-	-	-	1
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	FARMS. 10	7	-	-	-	6
WHEEL TRACTORS.	FARMS. 4 076	3 903	1 449	1 131	732	8
	NUMBER. 5 998	4 859	1 578	1 316	801	41
CRAWLER TRACTORS.	FARMS. 80	57	14	5	6	4
	NUMBER. 80	57	14	5	6	4
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS. 1 703	1 555	568	607	433	5
	NUMBER. 1 784	1 599	586	653	438	6
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS. 1 162	604	115	78	44	1
	NUMBER. 1 218	608	115	78	44	1
PULL-TYPE	FARMS. 1 049	554	111	78	44	-
	NUMBER. 1 059	554	111	78	44	-
SELF-PROPELLED.	FARMS. 149	54	4	-	-	1
	NUMBER. 159	54	4	-	-	1
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS. 1 695	919	176	123	51	6
	NUMBER. 1 710	919	176	123	51	6
HAY CONDITIONERS.	FARMS. 103	35	-	-	5	3
	NUMBER. 103	35	-	-	5	3
CROP DRIERS	FARMS. 34	15	4	5	-	-
	NUMBER. 34	20	4	5	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS. 1 045	516	70	47	27	-
	NUMBER. 1 059	516	75	47	27	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS. 520	256	20	6	1	6
	NUMBER. 543	256	20	6	1	7
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS. 498	247	15	6	1	6
	NUMBER. 502	247	15	6	1	6
FLAIL TYPE.	FARMS. 41	9	5	-	-	1
	NUMBER. 41	9	5	-	-	1
TELEPHONE	FARMS. 3 438	3 025	1 059	1 101	949	8
TELEVISION SET.	FARMS. 4 074	3 992	1 747	1 548	1 146	6
HOME FREEZER.	FARMS. 3 352	3 110	1 077	1 141	849	6
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS. 3 847	3 268	789	697	274	8
BULK MILK TANK.	FARMS. 945	311	11	10	11	6
Hired Workers						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE).	FARMS. 132	25	-	11	-	7
	PERSONS. 152	25	-	17	-	72
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	112	25	-	5	-	1
2	20	-	-	6	-	-
3 OR 4.	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9.	-	-	-	-	-	3
10 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	3
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS. 172	31	12	-	11	1
	ACRES. 3 823	274	77	-	88	70
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	FARMS. 111	38	12	-	13	-
	ACRES. 1 790	417	67	-	85	-
COTTON.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS. 8	9	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 39	7	-	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS. -	23	12	-	6	1
	ACRES. -	20	42	-	6	25
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. 28	13	-	4	-	1
	ACRES. 268	409	-	24	-	6
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH.	FARMS. 457	173	48	73	25	4
	ACRES. 11 356	2 364	585	947	244	203
CORN.	FARMS. 392	118	21	22	25	3
	ACRES. 9 526	1 560	195	162	244	201
COTTON.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS. 8	9	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 200	19	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS. 59	10	5	4	-	1
	ACRES. 808	61	20	24	-	2
PASTURELAND.	FARMS. 59	56	27	47	-	-
	ACRES. 822	724	370	761	-	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. 1 357	1 138	455	449	260	5
	NUMBER. 34 024	19 200	4 048	4 009	2 068	575
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	FARMS. 372	162	75	47	13	2
	NUMBER. 15 316	3 009	842	897	286	199

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	91 844	10 915	98	835	2 237
ACRES	6 157 808	538 663	23 698	103 509	172 684
TONS	833 151	77 169	3 513	15 591	24 130
DRY MATERIALS FARMS	89 381	10 819	97	830	2 205
TONS	737 510	75 063	3 069	14 939	23 626
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	14 946	560	31	162	188
TONS	95 661	2 106	445	652	505
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE					
. FARMS	37 881	7 131	75	643	1 586
ACRES	983 282	209 394	8 482	35 597	66 424
TONS	37 372	7 065	73	635	1 569
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	157 252	31 898	1 160	5 409	9 739
TONS	849	114	11	22	25
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND) FARMS	2 601	364	65	35	74
ACRES	9 964	1 709	24	212	469
TONS	245 893	36 900	841	7 424	10 888
DRY MATERIALS FARMS	9 701	1 668	24	212	458
TONS	36 847	5 731	140	1 235	1 738
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	267	23	-	-	11
TONS	751	37	-	-	19
CORN					
. FARMS	56 703	6 009	84	665	1 564
ACRES	2 673 775	164 987	8 592	39 436	51 916
TONS	53 286	5 890	83	644	1 513
DRY MATERIALS FARMS	304 004	22 028	1 147	5 731	7 029
TONS	12 671	475	29	152	159
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	67 815	1 539	308	602	381
TONS	7 563	534	16	38	189
SOYBEANS					
. FARMS	265 297	8 639	980	909	3 374
ACRES	7 449	534	16	38	189
TONS	24 742	853	87	84	349
DRY MATERIALS FARMS	138	-	-	-	-
TONS	305	-	-	-	-
WHEAT					
. FARMS	38 087	2 895	51	352	899
ACRES	1 243 150	54 667	3 078	10 387	18 686
TONS	36 929	2 868	50	352	884
DRY MATERIALS FARMS	124 071	5 898	319	1 165	2 019
TONS	1 922	46	11	5	19
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	6 662	93	57	3	23
TONS	25 169	3 419	39	280	836
ALL OTHER CROPS					
. FARMS	746 832	64 103	1 725	9 757	21 380
ACRES	23 999	3 369	34	267	829
TONS	90 710	8 669	218	1 316	2 753
DRY MATERIALS FARMS	2 532	36	5	16	5
TONS	17 546	76	15	13	8
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	42 760	5 030	73	533	1 303
ACRES	1 075 109	88 222	3 382	17 205	24 921
TONS	2 667 893	215 209	8 917	46 087	61 109
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES:					
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
. FARMS	147 185	14 521	111	886	2 439
DOLLARS	120 810	14 170	111	886	2 396
. FARMS	199 999 961	32 678 125	2 150 341	5 723 347	8 941 646
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199 FARMS	27 066	707	-	10	17
\$200 TO \$999 FARMS	53 043	4 297	-	18	222
\$1,000 TO \$1,999 FARMS	18 231	3 622	-	71	388
\$2,000 TO \$4,999 FARMS	14 788	4 040	7	238	1 134
\$5,000 TO \$9,999 FARMS	4 885	1 203	32	383	572
\$10,000 TO \$19,999 FARMS	1 740	257	39	155	63
\$20,000 AND OVER FARMS	1 057	44	33	11	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS FARMS	99 993	11 503	18	498	1 499
50 TO 99 TONS FARMS	3 667	1 583	37	158	647
100 TO 199 TONS FARMS	1 431	451	44	182	192
200 TO 499 TONS FARMS	725	48	8	29	11
500 TONS OR MORE FARMS	181	4	4	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
. FARMS	68 158	6 324	66	485	1 294
DOLLARS	134 774 174	5 688 618	310 441	1 361 555	1 591 525
\$1 TO \$999 FARMS	47 806	4 752	28	199	785
\$1,000 TO \$2,499 FARMS	9 884	962	7	99	324
\$2,500 TO \$4,999 FARMS	4 707	439	9	113	143
\$5,000 TO \$9,999 FARMS	3 047	123	15	59	26
\$10,000 TO \$19,999 FARMS	1 640	38	4	10	15
\$20,000 AND OVER FARMS	1 074	10	3	5	1
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
. FARMS	107 914	11 675	98	836	2 268
DOLLARS	23 772 150	1 920 629	77 391	344 177	587 604
\$1 TO \$99 FARMS	49 320	5 114	9	62	314
\$100 TO \$499 FARMS	47 450	5 874	21	483	1 742
\$500 TO \$999 FARMS	7 826	593	39	248	194
\$1,000 TO \$1,999 FARMS	2 505	85	25	38	18
\$2,000 AND OVER FARMS	813	9	4	5	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	99 007	11 396	102	855	2 276
DOLLARS	67 938 127	6 007 192	275 355	1 281 098	1 876 888
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS					
. FARMS	129 121	14 317	111	886	2 439
DOLLARS	61 422 507	5 557 800	242 556	863 641	1 498 218
\$1 TO \$99 FARMS	28 234	2 253	-	-	39
\$100 TO \$499 FARMS	62 333	8 461	6	131	1 026
\$500 TO \$999 FARMS	23 434	2 643	11	362	1 052
\$1,000 TO \$4,999 FARMS	14 659	951	85	393	322
\$5,000 AND OVER FARMS	461	9	9	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS				
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL		
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME								
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS								
	FARMS	3 575	3 120	1 050	631	521	7	
	ACRES	148 526	74 817	15 429	7 162	7 246	1 194	
	TONS	19 863	11 574	2 498	1 176	916	181	
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 553	3 095	1 039	627	518	7
	TONS	19 438	11 503	2 488	1 170	914	176	
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	111	63	5	4	5	1
	TONS	424	70	10	6	2	5	
CROPS ON WHICH USED:								
	HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	2 258	1 961	608	370	279	4
	ACRES	59 347	32 145	7 399	3 166	3 267	444	
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 232	1 948	608	361	285	4
	TONS	8 567	5 576	1 447	567	484	63	
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	33	23	-	4	-	-
	TONS	175	15	-	6	-	-	
	OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	511	383	110	89	48	1
	ACRES	11 972	4 960	815	581	654	105	
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	503	361	110	83	48	1
	TONS	1 547	920	151	176	93	26	
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	8	4	-	-	-	-
	TONS	12	6	-	-	-	-	
CORN								
	FARMS	1 959	1 345	392	220	213	6	
	ACRES	42 294	18 838	3 911	1 898	1 944	468	
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 946	1 317	387	220	208	6
	TONS	5 212	2 495	414	235	197	62	
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	85	45	5	-	5	1
	TONS	193	50	5	-	5	2	
SOYBEANS								
	FARMS	146	114	31	20	4	1	
	ACRES	1 690	1 327	359	235	40	19	
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	146	114	31	20	4	1
	TONS	150	136	47	16	8	2	
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WHEAT								
	FARMS	931	537	125	44	43	2	
	ACRES	14 491	6 664	1 361	353	511	29	
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	925	537	120	44	43	2
	TONS	1 502	749	144	32	53	3	
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	6	5	5	-	-	-
	TONS	5	-	5	-	-	-	
ALL OTHER CROPS								
	FARMS	1 150	893	221	114	104	5	
	ACRES	18 732	10 923	1 586	929	818	129	
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 141	888	210	119	104	5
	TONS	2 466	1 630	286	148	83	20	
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	40	-	-	-	-	-	
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS								
	FARMS	1 696	1 161	264	203	165	3	
	ACRES	25 887	14 382	2 445	1 809	1 394	218	
	TONS	62 422	31 031	5 643	4 308	3 160	491	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES								
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES								
	FARMS	4 364	4 492	2 229	1 758	1 522	8	
	FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	4 249	4 359	2 169	1 710	1 408	8
	DOLLARS	9 051 709	5 382 512	1 428 570	1 102 518	667 219	304 994	
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:								
	\$1 TO \$199	FARMS	126	254	300	233	340	-
	\$200 TO \$999	FARMS	862	1 758	1 437	1 120	930	-
	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS	1 172	1 611	380	335	123	-
	\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS	1 903	706	52	22	15	2
	\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS	186	30	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
	\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	5
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:								
	1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	3 479	4 018	1 991	1 582	1 330	2
	50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	620	116	5	4	-	-
	100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	25	8	-	-	-	3
	200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
	500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
	FARMS	2 029	1 776	674	576	430	5	
	DOLLARS	1 308 157	878 568	238 372	218 770	48 413	24 746	
	\$1 TO \$999	FARMS	1 645	1 504	591	518	430	1
	\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS	278	191	63	46	-	
	\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS	77	77	20	12	-	
	\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS	19	4	-	-	-	
	\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS	9	-	-	-	-	
	\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES								
	FARMS	3 719	3 447	1 307	914	760	8	
	DOLLARS	521 735	326 348	63 374	43 853	28 055	5 479	
	\$1 TO \$99	FARMS	1 517	2 113	1 099	786	694	2
	\$100 TO \$499	FARMS	2 113	1 307	208	128	66	
	\$500 TO \$999	FARMS	85	27	-	-	-	
	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	
	\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS								
	FARMS	3 739	3 284	1 140	692	675	8	
	DOLLARS	1 508 361	886 942	178 548	89 193	66 858	15 910	
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS								
	FARMS	4 360	4 456	2 065	1 233	895	8	
	DOLLARS	1 645 346	1 025 274	282 765	141 163	105 525	14 967	
	\$1 TO \$99	FARMS	327	817	1 070	694	452	
	\$100 TO \$499	FARMS	2 962	3 382	954	529	432	
	\$500 TO \$999	FARMS	939	249	30	10	11	
	\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS	132	8	11	-	-	
	\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	82 996	8 721	77	692	1 769
DOLLARS.	28 422 520	2 579 853	114 023	406 847	728 244
\$1 TO \$199.	40 198	4 133	7	125	552
\$200 TO \$499.	26 478	3 123	14	233	664
\$500 TO \$999.	10 831	1 105	11	222	399
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	4 006	295	23	87	140
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	637	31	5	13	9
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	695	34	17	12	5
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	121	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	30	-	-	-	-
HIRE LABOR	63 224	6 871	102	768	1 713
DOLLARS.	46 375 892	3 647 692	870 170	1 088 709	913 994
\$1 TO \$199.	34 367	3 890	3	129	665
\$200 TO \$499.	13 992	1 639	3	153	571
\$500 TO \$999.	5 279	514	1	137	201
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	5 263	522	12	221	201
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	2 679	222	40	99	66
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	1 093	49	21	19	9
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	376	22	12	10	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	133	11	11	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	42	2	2	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	1 053 094 333	115 588 718	8 262 399	21 794 949	35 787 473
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 149	7 976	59 441	25 977	13 802
ALL CROPS.	404 676 835	8 595 190	789 201	2 014 894	2 898 032
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	384 194 228	8 138 912	746 876	1 964 902	2 820 509
VEGETABLES.	2 916 581	46 590	12 495	3 347	3 955
FRUITS AND NUTS.	4 458 178	113 519	23 969	9 320	17 835
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	13 107 848	296 169	5 861	37 325	55 733
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	647 314 485	106 979 207	7 473 098	19 779 230	32 882 203
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	64 365 043	1 138 296	190 618	148 883	262 573
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	102 286 165	82 927 779	5 888 014	15 560 783	26 076 969
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	480 663 277	22 913 132	1 394 466	4 069 564	6 542 661
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES.	123 447	14 422	137	836	2 584
NUMBER.	4 522 108	608 548	27 530	87 822	165 610
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED.	114 427	14 367	136	830	2 573
NUMBER.	2 010 943	348 764	15 496	47 797	93 270
MILK COWS.	57 398	14 266	135	824	2 564
NUMBER.	460 849	301 797	14 089	42 238	83 289
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES.	101 631	12 854	130	796	2 439
NUMBER.	1 171 845	180 389	9 063	27 629	50 840
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	100 285	11 438	122	741	2 259
NUMBER.	1 339 320	79 395	2 971	12 396	21 500
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	28 100	909	-	2	8
10 TO 19.	25 977	2 514	-	2	20
20 TO 49.	42 314	6 756	1	44	764
50 TO 99.	19 111	3 360	10	380	1 526
100 TO 199.	6 214	772	72	362	259
200 TO 499.	1 524	107	49	46	7
500 OR MORE.	207	4	4	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	25 062	472	-	3	9
5 TO 9.	21 459	1 591	1	1	6
10 TO 19.	31 476	4 969	2	7	140
20 TO 29.	17 061	3 330	1	34	664
30 TO 49.	12 871	2 812	4	278	1 345
50 TO 99.	5 458	1 053	57	454	398
100 TO 199.	878	126	59	51	11
200 OR MORE.	162	14	12	2	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	33 192	620	-	2	11
5 TO 9.	8 860	2 031	1	2	7
10 TO 19.	8 482	5 508	2	12	229
20 TO 29.	3 602	3 073	2	51	818
30 TO 49.	2 387	2 203	4	325	1 261
50 TO 99.	785	750	61	417	237
100 OR MORE.	90	81	65	15	1
HOGS AND PIGS.					
NUMBER.	62 895	5 633	53	357	1 069
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING.	3 853 704	160 576	6 312	27 326	48 197
NUMBER.	47 297	4 167	31	267	833
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS.	519 620	26 803	645	3 896	7 570
NUMBER.	58 123	4 976	51	343	990
NUMBER.	3 334 084	133 773	5 667	23 430	40 627
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	16 177	2 250	7	44	232
10 TO 24.	11 834	1 319	8	42	223
25 TO 99.	22 882	1 758	16	167	482
100 TO 199.	8 022	256	13	80	120
200 TO 499.	3 529	48	7	24	12
500 OR MORE.	451	2	2	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	2 841	2 564	778	677	574	4
DOLLARS.	782 896	464 026	83 817	69 817	56 747	1 394
\$1 TO \$199.	1 184	1 621	644	565	493	1
\$200 TO \$499.	1 246	832	134	112	77	1
\$500 TO \$999.	367	106	-	-	4	2
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	40	5	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	4	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	2 293	1 576	419	313	263	8
DOLLARS.	520 925	217 280	36 614	42 805	18 385	269 042
\$1 TO \$199.	1 520	1 216	360	270	242	-
\$200 TO \$499.	571	287	54	27	21	-
\$500 TO \$999.	106	64	5	5	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	79	9	-	11	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	17	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	2
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	-	-	-	-	-	3
\$50,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	2
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	30 348 991	16 213 010	3 181 896	2 361 292	1 634 297	823 335
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 079	3 658	1 446	1 275	1 207	102 916
ALL CROPS	1 996 783	777 526	118 754	58 641	55 980	63 830
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	1 841 531	679 725	85 369	47 208	45 169	14 794
VEGETABLES.	16 784	7 326	2 683	335	117	18 529
FRUITS AND NUTS	33 682	20 766	7 947	3 994	4 474	5 617
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	104 786	69 709	22 755	7 104	6 220	24 890
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	28 348 316	15 434 020	3 062 340	2 302 638	1 577 597	759 505
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	314 535	178 711	42 976	17 528	55 323	16 164
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	21 486 982	11 645 902	2 269 129	1 695 955	1 104 865	564 171
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	6 546 799	3 609 407	750 235	589 155	417 409	179 170
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	4 265	4 414	2 186	1 839	1 333	8
NUMBER.	177 923	118 200	31 463	25 496	14 218	2 064
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	4 250	4 403	2 175	1 830	1 323	8
NUMBER.	103 103	69 889	19 209	14 247	8 566	1 129
MILK COWS	4 220	4 372	2 151	1 800	1 301	8
NUMBER.	86 744	59 431	16 006	11 945	7 103	934
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	3 930	3 896	1 663	1 478	901	8
NUMBER.	50 803	33 465	8 589	7 621	3 899	677
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	3 642	3 415	1 259	1 137	628	7
NUMBER.	24 017	14 846	3 665	3 628	1 753	258
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	24	148	727	672	716	-
10 TO 19.	291	1 225	975	771	449	-
20 TO 49.	2 735	2 746	466	388	161	1
50 TO 99.	1 142	285	17	7	6	1
100 TO 199.	70	8	1	1	1	2
200 TO 499.	3	2	-	-	-	3
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	27	49	384	486	495	-
5 TO 9.	80	525	978	793	571	-
10 TO 19.	1 402	2 699	719	498	236	1
20 TO 29.	1 657	899	75	48	17	-
30 TO 49.	946	221	18	5	3	2
50 TO 99.	134	9	1	1	1	-
100 TO 199.	4	1	-	-	-	3
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	32	87	488	571	573	-
5 TO 9.	133	796	1 092	851	578	-
10 TO 19.	1 867	2 847	551	369	150	1
20 TO 29.	1 612	570	20	9	-	1
30 TO 49.	542	71	-	-	-	1
50 TO 99.	34	1	-	-	-	1
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	5
HOGS AND PIGS						
FARMS.	1 805	1 643	706	610	259	6
NUMBER.	47 458	24 602	6 681	4 656	2 112	1 261
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	1 373	1 192	471	365	164	5
NUMBER.	8 196	4 983	1 513	1 007	415	162
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	1 618	1 385	589	516	214	6
NUMBER.	39 262	19 619	5 168	3 649	1 697	1 099
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	636	871	460	449	185	-
10 TO 24.	437	427	182	127	58	-
25 TO 99.	689	340	64	34	16	2
100 TO 199.	39	4	-	-	-	2
200 TO 499.	4	1	-	-	-	1
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS LITTERS	52 631 763 895	4 631 37 532	35 1 133	292 5 720	931 11 323
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		10 837	1 368	6	21	133
3 TO 9 LITTERS		17 524	1 925	-	76	322
10 TO 19 LITTERS		11 849	888	8	72	279
20 TO 49 LITTERS		9 947	415	14	105	190
50 TO 99 LITTERS		1 999	32	6	16	7
100 LITTERS OR MORE		475	3	1	2	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS NUMBER	10 253 447 108	771 20 391	4 180	52 2 284	133 4 604
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS NUMBER	6 735 148 322	476 4 905	3 34	32 542	90 1 170
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS NUMBER	9 817 298 786	741 15 486	4 146	50 1 742	127 3 434
EWES	FARMS NUMBER	9 543 282 911	727 14 689	4 142	49 1 679	125 3 288
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS NUMBER	7 626 15 875	548 797	3 4	42 63	99 146
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS NUMBER	62 044 7 416 625	7 656 483 508	39 25 829	291 32 445	1 111 95 090
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	70 751 1 139 897 184 560 612	10 095 71 433 9 060 755	125 5 052 806 462	750 12 547 1 826 475	2 195 20 562 2 659 950
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS NUMBER	10 156 508 880	214 4 601	25 968	71 1 659	82 1 479
CALVES	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	93 750 1 294 739 116 775 755	13 331 177 252 7 525 785	125 6 342 247 695	754 21 444 973 527	2 383 45 889 1 867 932
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS NUMBER	12 965 207 675	867 8 401	8 356	81 1 603	196 2 358
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	58 846 6 181 497 169 713 950	4 917 274 967 5 916 716	53 12 220 327 999	360 45 785 1 224 119	1 042 81 383 1 927 032
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	9 999 395 719 6 363 171	707 15 407 229 170	6 365 6 046	48 1 848 29 450	130 3 297 52 037
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS POUNDS DOLLARS	26 953 2 590 834 483 100 896 438	14 338 2 122 870 653 82 695 889	139 139 482 699 5 885 597	838 398 940 574 15 544 714	2 590 672 152 975 26 068 571
TO PLANTS OR DEALERS	FARMS POUNDS	26 524 2 568 328 490	14 292 2 106 913 959	133 129 752 404	831 396 586 417	2 582 669 831 277
APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION	FARMS POUNDS	14 477 1 749 606 173	8 432 1 502 810 142	124 120 536 029	732 355 858 888	1 919 522 049 940
DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC.	FARMS QUARTS	648 10 467 902	162 7 421 718	14 4 525 719	16 1 094 957	45 1 079 859
CREAM	FARMS	3 433	206	3	4	9
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS DOLLARS	2 575 466 1 390 752	429 531 231 946	4 477 2 418	29 759 16 069	15 557 8 401
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	559 28 133 321 12 941 328	7 159 606 73 419	1 100 000 46 000	3 44 000 20 240	1 9 000 4 140
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	16 655 3 862 966 1 583 832	1 659 208 502 85 491	24 17 388 7 129	103 21 021 8 619	323 46 117 18 910
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS DOZENS DOLLARS	28 282 72 992 180 20 437 813	3 204 3 180 309 890 487	25 314 292 88 001	139 344 799 96 545	526 822 994 230 439
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS ACRES	69 113 3 135 342	7 339 213 473	126 14 971	706 44 796	1 880 67 309
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		25 903	3 504	5	79	526
20 TO 49 ACRES		22 901	2 704	22	240	917
50 TO 74 ACRES		8 445	622	22	165	278
75 TO 99 ACRES		4 235	243	17	87	105
100 TO 149 ACRES		4 390	184	25	98	48
150 TO 199 ACRES		1 515	50	17	25	4
200 ACRES OR MORE		1 724	32	18	12	2
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS ACRES BUSHELS	64 423 2 832 815 149 474 160	5 649 140 593 6 220 978	96 9 046 572 982	544 27 543 1 415 941	1 410 42 238 1 969 692
SALES	FARMS BUSHELS	31 384 75 631 070	1 111 1 151 560	33 163 909	162 336 865	353 370 224

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS 1 526	1 330	517	415	184	5
LITTERS	11 502	6 219	1 635	1 190	523	244
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	352	555	301	269	108	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	732	605	190	130	73	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	353	150	26	16	3	1
20 TO 49 LITTERS	87	19	-	-	-	1
50 TO 99 LITTERS	2	1	-	-	-	3
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS 272	229	81	76	41	1
NUMBER	7 214	4 940	1 169	1 021	808	20
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS 172	135	44	48	25	-
NUMBER	1 719	1 170	270	209	171	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS 265	219	76	71	39	1
NUMBER	5 495	3 770	899	812	637	20
EWES	FARMS 259	215	75	69	38	1
NUMBER	5 143	3 588	849	751	586	19
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS 198	160	46	50	29	1
NUMBER	352	182	50	61	51	1
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS 2 277	2 565	1 373	954	913	4
NUMBER	155 273	125 540	49 331	28 927	41 897	4 305
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	FARMS 3 268	2 803	954	794	591	7
NUMBER	20 023	11 024	2 225	1 967	1 377	596
DOLLARS	2 334 648	1 210 143	223 077	194 276	149 008	109 447
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS 30	6	-	2	1	3
NUMBER	432	63	-	9	2	320
CALVES	FARMS 3 991	4 134	1 944	1 481	1 122	8
NUMBER	55 119	38 262	10 196	6 953	4 793	457
DOLLARS	2 428 160	1 625 742	382 729	289 700	211 186	15 840
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS 286	241	55	63	45	-
NUMBER	2 420	1 461	203	188	138	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS 1 655	1 338	469	372	182	6
NUMBER	82 519	42 952	10 108	6 924	3 349	1 673
DOLLARS	1 632 443	681 657	123 466	89 359	42 975	52 841
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS 252	213	58	59	38	1
NUMBER	5 584	3 654	659	566	627	38
DOLLARS	78 414	54 101	9 122	8 174	8 493	841
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS 4 272	4 378	2 121	1 789	1 261	8
POUNDS	555 228 199	299 260 183	57 806 023	42 907 576	27 370 985	8 561 083
DOLLARS	21 424 769	11 548 351	2 223 887	1 661 862	1 061 600	564 171
TO PLANTS OR DEALERS	FARMS 4 261	4 370	2 115	1 755	1 242	2
POUNDS	554 276 192	298 724 003	57 743 666	42 771 207	27 224 138	3 819 357
APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION	FARMS 2 417	2 214	1 026	876	569	2
POUNDS	324 839 631	151 473 108	28 052 546	21 198 580	12 834 134	3 819 357
DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC.	FARMS 45	30	12	47	32	7
QUARTS	442 794	249 386	29 003	63 427	68 301	2 205 454
CREAM	FARMS 35	64	91	70	98	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS 115 229	180 684	83 825	63 170	80 169	-
DOLLARS	62 224	97 569	45 265	34 112	43 292	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS 1	1	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	3 306	3 300	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	1 521	1 518	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS 586	480	143	70	166	4
NUMBER	71 125	42 415	10 436	4 087	10 845	1 965
DOLLARS	29 162	17 391	4 280	1 674	4 447	805
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS 1 022	1 015	477	242	472	4
DOZENS	995 564	565 669	136 991	55 760	181 108	54 860
DOLLARS	278 757	158 387	38 358	15 613	50 712	15 361
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 2 331	1 701	595	297	264	8
ACRES	54 050	25 883	6 464	2 773	2 162	687
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	1 163	1 222	509	270	241	1
20 TO 49 ACRES	993	450	82	26	23	1
50 TO 74 ACRES	133	21	3	1	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	29	4	1	-	-	2
100 TO 149 ACRES	10	3	-	-	-	4
150 TO 199 ACRES	3	1	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS 1 803	1 323	473	227	228	4
ACRES	37 877	18 764	5 125	2 138	1 827	158
BUSHEL	1 504 173	616 943	141 247	61 506	49 994	9 420
SALES	FARMS 330	176	57	21	27	-
BUSHEL	204 349	61 985	14 228	4 378	6 294	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 14 707	3 876	53	281	827
	ACRES 287 354	57 117	2 217	7 905	16 064
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS 7 108	814	13	97	220
	ACRES 188 729	15 428	631	3 180	5 109
SALES	BUSHEL 9 033 604	593 750	34 954	139 385	202 958
	FARMS 4 192	278	5	35	83
	BUSHEL 5 834 631	201 840	11 061	49 006	69 893
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS 43 870	1 925	53	250	600
	ACRES 2 600 576	51 517	3 411	10 574	18 296
	BUSHEL 53 465 637	960 351	79 174	212 244	343 869
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT	FARMS 45 707	3 189	76	427	1 042
	ACRES 1 458 163	61 577	3 731	12 336	22 264
	BUSHEL 44 525 013	1 683 770	119 507	360 713	613 492
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS 19 273	2 449	35	247	704
	ACRES 292 403	38 056	883	5 343	12 833
	BUSHEL 10 396 790	1 303 241	39 795	211 144	457 363
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS 3 936	642	17	90	224
	ACRES 51 529	7 888	375	1 536	3 093
	BUSHEL 1 728 805	263 498	13 715	55 798	108 629
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS 2 018	146	7	26	49
	ACRES 27 405	1 284	138	301	441
	BUSHEL 539 854	25 123	3 741	5 991	8 490
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS 39 442	5 807	103	640	1 699
	ACRES 696 833	116 186	6 855	23 570	39 042
	TONS 1 825 850	318 783	23 720	74 520	111 280
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 46 117	4 974	57	376	1 088
	ACRES 1 222 409	119 100	2 643	12 868	29 832
	TONS 1 664 544	151 482	4 572	19 117	40 879
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 24 163	3 599	20	159	633
	ACRES 417 101	60 871	933	3 998	12 846
	TONS 495 866	69 347	1 288	5 325	16 085
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 15 131	3 199	30	188	659
	ACRES 186 075	41 754	858	3 644	10 539
	TONS 246 961	53 735	1 420	5 622	14 704
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS 6 858	1 101	5	51	193
	ACRES 170 684	20 475	161	1 229	5 080
	TONS 192 824	22 430	182	1 393	6 561
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS 12 058	2 258	28	153	454
	ACRES 226 948	32 409	1 518	3 187	8 355
	TONS 299 732	43 116	2 173	5 103	11 617
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS 966	296	24	75	79
	ACRES 20 864	6 690	808	2 337	1 658
	TONS, GREEN WT. 97 061	39 873	6 308	15 003	9 202
RED CLOVER SEED	FARMS 6 823	372	8	54	120
	ACRES 92 928	4 161	159	852	1 433
	POUNDS 8 935 580	383 477	11 268	73 443	142 084
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS 25 005	3 600	16	139	524
	ACRES 2 005	141	35	4	15
	HUNDREDWEIGHT 374 681	27 556	2 836	937	3 521
COTTON	FARMS 7 111	13	3	5	4
	ACRES 348 554	240	120	75	37
	BALES 398 820	282	152	81	43
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS 1 331	64	3	3	6
	ACRES 13 330	229	64	22	28
SALES	DOLLARS 2 916 581	46 590	12 495	3 347	3 955
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES					
	FARMS 5 965	731	5	28	101
	ACRES 23 166	1 299	58	116	273

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 1 211	1 079	425	230	121	3
ACRES	16 857	10 903	3 171	1 604	758	43
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS 268	164	52	16	8	-
ACRES	4 183	1 812	513	121	60	-
BUSHEL	151 234	52 897	12 322	3 828	1 535	-
SALES	FARMS 99	50	6	6	3	-
BUSHEL	53 854	15 930	2 096	1 211	523	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS 624	342	56	41	23	1
ACRES	13 273	5 444	519	436	217	29
BUSHEL	233 555	83 701	7 808	6 011	3 562	831
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS 1 023	519	102	46	39	3
ACRES	15 931	6 338	977	408	372	153
BUSHEL	415 660	154 906	19 492	8 877	8 048	4 051
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS 841	516	106	48	63	3
ACRES	12 037	5 985	975	421	558	60
BUSHEL	386 553	181 933	26 453	13 382	16 959	1 872
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS 216	85	10	7	8	-
ACRES	2 138	672	74	54	48	-
BUSHEL	64 243	19 403	1 710	1 490	1 237	-
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS 33	25	6	3	-	1
ACRES	206	169	29	11	-	50
BUSHEL	3 715	2 700	486	280	-	520
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS 1 907	1 194	264	216	166	6
ACRES	30 192	14 206	2 321	1 683	1 266	214
TONS	74 662	30 465	4 136	3 280	2 422	615
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 1 638	1 363	452	284	297	5
ACRES	39 322	27 350	7 085	3 821	4 226	180
TONS	48 773	31 442	6 699	3 954	4 177	307
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 1 179	1 134	474	267	242	-
ACRES	20 777	16 560	5 757	3 123	2 878	-
TONS	23 467	17 871	5 311	3 148	2 586	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 1 095	927	300	192	143	4
ACRES	14 038	10 082	2 593	1 518	1 128	106
TONS	17 890	11 472	2 627	1 623	1 150	185
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS 333	357	162	93	76	-
ACRES	6 866	5 301	1 838	1 154	726	-
TONS	7 494	5 183	1 617	930	606	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS 690	663	270	197	109	2
ACRES	9 865	7 295	2 189	1 730	1 001	60
TONS	13 039	8 793	2 391	1 866	1 017	120
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS 63	46	9	5	3	-
ACRES	1 266	544	77	41	36	-
TONS, GREEN WT.	6 973	2 108	279	174	69	-
RED CLOVER SEED	FARMS 125	58	7	4	4	-
ACRES	1 205	475	37	28	28	-
POUNDS	112 385	41 239	3 058	1 488	2 625	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS 1 099	1 187	635	400	380	4
ACRES	57	23	7	5	4	23
HUNDREDWEIGHT	9 883	7 126	3 253	2 203	1 952	2 245
COTTON	FARMS -	1	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	8	-	-	-	-
BALES	-	6	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS 23	22	7	2	2	3
ACRES	60	47	8	4	1	98
SALES	DOLLARS 16 784	7 326	2 683	335	117	18 529
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS 203	249	145	79	91	1
ACRES	365	338	149	99	76	25

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS NUMBER	147 315	45 948	1 351	3 270	7 913
PERCENT (x)		100.0	2.9	7.1	17.2
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	32 691 618	13 959 947	1 290 296	1 879 767	3 155 552
PERCENT (x)		100.0	9.2	13.5	22.6
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	221.9	303.8	955.1	574.9	398.8
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	39 691	39 398	172 195	89 848	56 462
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	129.38	128.42	179.05	155.73	139.88
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	39 293	6 950	-	26	143
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	37 100	9 570	17	54	364
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	34 999	13 892	62	316	2 200
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	19 762	9 208	188	854	3 423
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	7 155	3 289	160	1 000	1 260
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	4 744	1 856	312	709	510
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	1 839	615	212	180	127
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	2 163	615	363	136	63
\$500,000 OR MORE	260	57	38	4	9
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS					
	119 569	40 466	1 299	3 193	7 656
ACRES					
	11 067 975	4 057 550	482 194	731 115	1 136 789
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS					
	13 068	1 959	4	7	42
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS					
	15 619	3 162	14	23	94
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS					
	12 351	3 262	5	27	100
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS					
	18 018	6 319	26	78	315
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS					
	24 952	11 322	66	277	1 511
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS					
	21 186	9 544	204	989	3 909
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS					
	12 490	4 485	676	1 697	1 672
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS					
	1 626	375	267	95	12
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS					
	259	38	37	-	1
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS					
	70 970	25 886	862	2 014	4 556
ACRES					
	4 427 830	2 248 988	227 498	282 347	471 496
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS					
	42 618	16 748	716	1 706	3 792
ACRES					
	1 670 410	693 858	83 524	110 986	177 609
CROP FAILURE FARMS					
	7 081	2 554	93	191	526
ACRES					
	155 717	59 913	4 430	6 572	14 049
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS					
	21 013	6 584	223	517	1 258
ACRES					
	638 408	216 928	20 894	26 271	41 906
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS					
	70 576	24 939	587	1 529	3 874
ACRES					
	5 213 606	2 364 836	107 593	206 073	375 248
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS					
	35 684	11 727	356	822	2 086
ACRES					
	2 120 991	810 807	47 493	55 797	134 544
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS					
	79 202	28 001	825	2 146	5 236
ACRES					
	5 834 825	2 882 746	261 538	375 983	658 881
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS					
	26 563	11 310	495	1 205	2 571
ACRES					
	1 293 954	736 259	107 026	127 005	175 857
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS					
	822	98	20	17	13
ACRES					
	59 426	5 578	2 670	807	845
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS					
	15 165	7 882	441	1 287	2 308
ACRES					
	761 554	430 249	65 812	118 464	125 301
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS					
	1 994	851	26	83	269
ACRES					
	73 365	33 141	2 534	5 993	9 422
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS					
	83 772	32 240	1 054	2 662	6 471
NUMBER					
	281 924	134 033	9 258	15 394	31 418
ACRES					
	152 899	73 765	6 451	10 156	18 305
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT FARMS					
	21 874	9 176	511	1 086	2 499
FARMED FARMS					
	42 952	17 868	773	1 871	4 120
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	3 080	323	-	3	11
10 TO 49 ACRES	21 294	2 380	10	12	53
50 TO 69 ACRES	7 511	1 267	6	6	29
70 TO 99 ACRES	17 442	3 520	8	30	97
100 TO 139 ACRES	18 112	4 908	8	43	221
140 TO 179 ACRES	16 495	5 439	13	78	483
180 TO 219 ACRES	11 941	4 453	26	103	643
220 TO 259 ACRES	10 083	4 184	31	143	799
260 TO 499 ACRES	28 326	12 878	278	1 311	3 781
500 TO 699 ACRES	7 190	3 543	262	800	1 130
700 TO 999 ACRES	3 544	1 768	287	470	423
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	1 943	1 064	330	223	213
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	354	221	92	48	30
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
	97 366	28 765	454	1 210	3 435
PART OWNERS					
	32 804	12 920	686	1 597	3 421
ALL TENANTS					
	16 800	4 104	174	435	1 025
CASH TENANTS					
	2 853	692	28	29	83
SHARE-CASH TENANTS					
	3 692	1 094	53	136	397
CROP-SHARE TENANTS					
	5 343	528	28	23	124
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS					
	2 022	1 049	74	181	362
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS					
	2 508	592	8	50	65
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
	96 955	28 707	454	1 209	3 432
PART OWNERS					
	32 673	12 901	686	1 596	3 421
ALL TENANTS					
	16 476	4 097	174	435	1 024
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
	411	58	-	1	3
PART OWNERS					
	131	19	-	1	-
ALL TENANTS					
	324	7	-	-	1

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	11 216	12 795	9 403	18 957	11 700	11
PERCENT	24.4	27.8	20.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	3 331 600	2 831 926	1 470 806	2 231 469	1 412 477	8 097
PERCENT	23.9	20.3	10.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	297.0	221.3	156.4	117.7	120.7	736.1
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	35 834	24 227	14 298	14 302	13 021	251 727
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	120.00	109.55	77.25	124.12	106.97	341.98
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	638	1 873	4 270	7 809	5 746	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	1 883	4 232	3 020	7 509	4 005	1
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	4 924	4 757	1 633	3 587	1 841	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	2 947	1 439	357	653	338	2
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	551	248	70	110	61	1
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	202	89	34	7	3	3
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	50	36	10	27	9	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	26	21	6	6	17	2
\$500,000 OR MORE	6	-	-	-	-	2
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS	10 517	11 167	6 634	11 509	7 429	11
ACRES	947 849	577 333	182 270	237 482	168 303	1 985
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	159	496	1 251	3 120	1 758	-
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	339	1 101	1 591	3 435	2 130	-
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	490	1 345	1 295	2 243	1 466	1
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	1 323	3 033	1 544	1 919	1 423	1
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	4 323	4 272	873	739	605	-
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	3 485	878	79	52	47	6
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	397	42	1	1	-	2
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	6 300	7 123	5 031	10 114	5 712	5
ACRES	526 901	486 471	254 275	446 317	257 470	1 243
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	4 525	4 075	1 934	3 217	2 266	2
ACRES	155 760	115 506	50 473	80 790	59 779	836
CROP FAILURE FARMS	692	691	361	635	307	1
ACRES	15 966	12 895	6 001	9 724	4 556	25
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	1 668	1 777	1 141	2 101	1 162	2
ACRES	49 258	47 600	30 999	52 167	28 003	88
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	6 035	7 208	5 706	10 634	6 079	5
ACRES	579 884	649 466	446 572	653 936	368 421	765
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	2 870	3 185	2 408	3 980	2 429	4
ACRES	194 678	225 717	152 578	216 001	127 635	905
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	7 235	7 661	4 898	9 630	6 506	9
ACRES	713 342	590 957	282 045	433 545	323 931	1 684
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	3 038	2 771	1 230	2 754	1 560	5
ACRES	169 930	116 245	40 196	77 889	49 165	792
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	21	20	7	7	4	4
ACRES	595	573	88	59	4	117
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	2 091	1 437	318	479	291	3
ACRES	81 792	32 705	6 175	7 468	5 073	130
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	260	171	42	102	46	-
ACRES	10 116	4 336	740	2 358	1 240	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	8 330	8 501	5 222	10 911	6 359	8
NUMBER	34 219	28 781	14 963	26 743	15 389	58
ACRES	19 298	13 718	5 837	12 749	6 666	86
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS	2 501	1 947	632	990	753	2
FEED GRAINS FARMS	4 799	4 351	1 954	3 447	2 080	3
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	32	95	182	718	362	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	190	651	1 464	4 775	2 650	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	137	447	642	1 626	1 078	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	485	1 339	1 561	3 459	2 146	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	988	2 053	1 595	2 877	1 907	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	1 484	2 060	1 321	1 977	1 320	1
180 TO 219 ACRES	1 429	1 502	750	1 138	823	1
220 TO 259 ACRES	1 437	1 230	544	763	484	1
260 TO 499 ACRES	3 817	2 628	1 063	1 340	783	3
500 TO 699 ACRES	710	472	169	191	112	1
700 TO 999 ACRES	317	195	76	63	33	2
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	163	106	29	25	20	3
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	27	17	7	5	2	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	6 646	9 326	7 694	15 758	10 784	-
PART OWNERS	3 472	2 598	1 146	1 905	623	-
ALL TENANTS	1 068	852	550	1 291	292	-
CASH TENANTS	146	226	180	647	75	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	295	159	54	108	24	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	122	157	74	80	32	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	245	141	46	59	10	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	136	164	169	388	109	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	6 634	9 312	7 666	15 689	10 728	-
PART OWNERS	3 464	2 591	1 143	1 898	616	-
ALL TENANTS	1 067	851	546	1 288	290	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	12	14	28	69	56	-
PART OWNERS	8	7	3	7	7	-
ALL TENANTS	1	1	4	3	2	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL FARMS	147 315	46 052	1 352	3 279	8 099
PERSONS	469 007	144 353	5 617	12 859	28 480
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	465 623	144 154	5 617	12 859	28 454
NONWHITE	3 384	199	-	-	26
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	288 640	83 731	1 732	4 587	11 448
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	119 238	46 031	2 969	6 490	13 192
ALL TENANTS	61 129	14 591	916	1 782	3 840
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 555	547	14	26	127
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 626	3 568	164	403	835
35 TO 44 YEARS	27 277	8 081	387	929	1 877
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 954	12 667	398	1 001	2 450
55 TO 64 YEARS	36 393	15 206	263	630	1 914
65 YEARS AND OVER	30 510	5 879	125	281	710
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	15 798	4 365	230	595	1 100
5 TO 9 YEARS	22 006	6 462	338	846	1 690
10 TO 14 YEARS	26 397	7 775	391	784	1 744
15 TO 19 YEARS	22 403	6 534	294	614	1 358
20 TO 24 YEARS	7 208	2 132	98	214	503
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 387	4 497	197	529	1 020
35 TO 44 YEARS	28 618	8 703	474	1 007	2 140
45 TO 54 YEARS	37 347	13 096	460	1 115	2 597
55 TO 64 YEARS	36 629	15 377	301	632	2 006
65 YEARS AND OVER	30 896	6 267	161	387	785
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	15 426	4 322	256	561	1 016
5 TO 9 YEARS	20 261	5 820	291	825	1 282
10 TO 14 YEARS	25 071	7 457	399	817	1 693
15 TO 19 YEARS	18 178	5 370	201	434	1 193
20 TO 24 YEARS	6 370	1 700	81	182	406
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 695	5 572	238	658	1 273
35 TO 44 YEARS	30 484	9 343	442	933	2 187
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 849	12 829	381	913	2 257
55 TO 64 YEARS	30 601	11 209	219	499	1 509
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 383	5 523	165	314	721
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	5 768	1 074	5	7	110
5 TO 7 YEARS	14 836	3 867	32	79	324
8 YEARS	56 985	17 576	340	851	2 538
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	19 640	6 038	146	387	1 002
4 YEARS	37 827	13 104	495	1 378	3 256
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 003	2 483	188	344	543
4 YEARS OR MORE	5 256	1 910	146	233	326
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 729	571	26	18	91
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 474	277	7	13	58
8 YEARS	7 835	2 185	115	192	413
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	32 501	9 586	405	872	2 117
4 YEARS	17 177	4 883	174	448	1 103
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 069	1 036	73	160	235
4 YEARS OR MORE	708	249	21	32	75
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	9 942	2 144	32	57	234
5 TO 7 YEARS	24 289	6 201	42	179	525
8 YEARS	103 894	31 883	597	1 514	4 587
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	40 310	12 193	300	726	1 982
4 YEARS	82 013	28 241	1 237	3 053	6 728
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	17 541	6 994	488	939	1 569
4 YEARS OR MORE	11 896	4 760	342	519	870
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	406	114	4	-	15
5 TO 7 YEARS	854	161	1	3	9
8 YEARS	5 005	1 184	12	68	184
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 277	1 034	19	53	167
4 YEARS	19 949	6 005	249	842	1 530
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 747	891	78	138	241
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 844	680	72	83	147
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	6 943	1 511	16	38	169
5 TO 7 YEARS	15 910	4 200	24	134	309
8 YEARS	56 545	17 483	278	632	2 113
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	15 190	5 109	122	234	717
4 YEARS	15 861	6 086	233	421	1 042
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 908	2 381	107	241	426
4 YEARS OR MORE	4 148	1 606	66	132	245

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON*			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	11 227	12 695	9 400	19 731	12 024	11
FARMS	35 270	37 452	24 675	71 517	24 548	39
PERSONS						
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	35 224	37 383	24 617	71 289	24 432	39
NONWHITE	46	69	58	228	116	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	19 942	26 142	19 880	59 114	22 516	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	11 874	8 284	3 222	7 303	1 523	39
ALL TENANTS	3 454	3 026	1 573	5 100	509	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	147	135	98	400	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	868	937	361	2 880	-	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 891	1 969	1 028	5 310	-	2
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 129	3 079	2 610	6 011	-	3
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 450	3 643	5 306	4 356	-	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 731	3 032	-	-	11 700	2
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	1 044	1 011	385	3 107	85	1
5 TO 9 YEARS	1 578	1 409	601	4 588	121	2
10 TO 14 YEARS	1 885	1 908	1 063	5 041	190	2
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 611	1 470	1 187	3 787	308	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	451	517	349	989	137	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 150	1 156	445	3 362	182	3
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 170	1 961	951	5 382	258	2
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 204	3 251	2 469	6 296	175	3
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 523	3 853	5 062	4 426	133	4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 698	2 930	306	263	11 197	2
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	1 198	927	364	2 956	93	4
5 TO 9 YEARS	1 370	1 427	625	3 908	117	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	1 739	1 825	984	4 534	159	2
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 334	1 329	879	3 151	210	2
20 TO 24 YEARS	426	420	185	1 127	63	2
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 439	1 397	567	4 265	156	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 228	2 269	1 284	5 614	255	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 293	3 139	2 846	5 616	689	3
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 625	3 030	3 327	2 565	3 068	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 304	2 223	796	540	6 952	1
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	108	283	561	443	1 071	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	806	1 119	1 507	1 437	1 941	-
8 YEARS	4 370	5 147	4 330	6 946	6 347	1
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 501	1 881	1 121	3 049	1 284	1
4 YEARS	3 381	3 193	1 401	5 981	798	2
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	568	577	263	986	343	3
4 YEARS OR MORE	493	495	217	889	240	4
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	190	152	94	241	30	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	46	66	87	183	41	-
8 YEARS	479	542	444	1 358	88	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 275	2 333	1 584	5 773	367	1
4 YEARS	1 219	1 221	718	2 867	204	3
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	294	162	112	387	42	3
4 YEARS OR MORE	42	34	45	119	11	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	316	503	1 002	813	1 533	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 263	1 761	2 431	2 297	3 177	-
8 YEARS	7 818	9 505	7 862	12 274	11 816	1
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 055	3 732	2 398	6 157	2 780	3
4 YEARS	7 278	6 878	3 067	12 951	2 379	8
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 710	1 589	699	2 203	792	5
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 194	1 241	594	1 634	588	6
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	25	12	58	49	11	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	32	51	65	172	13	-
8 YEARS	295	381	244	1 219	73	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	256	374	165	1 436	43	-
4 YEARS	1 622	1 403	359	3 958	156	2
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	189	180	65	482	28	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	170	152	56	311	14	2
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	234	358	696	386	1 455	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	862	1 312	1 559	890	3 081	-
8 YEARS	4 078	5 704	4 678	3 353	11 203	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 323	1 705	1 008	992	2 571	3
4 YEARS	1 596	1 802	992	1 304	1 867	2
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	675	622	310	450	709	2
4 YEARS OR MORE	382	533	248	419	464	3

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	122 408	36 358	1 045	2 427	5 996
	DOLLARS	437 448 453	122 347 349	5 988 266	8 957 239	20 563 920
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	77 507	21 921	521	1 277	3 494
	DOLLARS	276 692 762	65 886 685	1 689 727	3 196 588	9 029 648
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	13 978	4 131	97	268	702
	DOLLARS	48 390 875	14 514 947	722 065	864 877	3 164 168
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	41 244	10 878	154	383	929
	DOLLARS	45 969 607	12 434 643	242 768	450 464	1 096 729
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	49 617	19 388	754	1 744	4 104
	DOLLARS	66 395 209	29 511 074	3 333 706	4 445 310	7 273 375
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	13 534	4 656	107	321	778
	DOLLARS	3 461 247	1 228 423	30 540	82 268	206 964
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	13 676	4 398	92	205	663
	DOLLARS	10 229 343	3 254 026	66 782	149 010	502 631
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	13 067	4 235	80	184	675
	DOLLARS	16 093 890	5 201 244	96 249	228 110	830 276
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	10 776	3 429	62	209	592
	DOLLARS	18 515 934	5 883 337	105 693	354 902	1 023 944
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	16 443	5 072	101	391	960
	DOLLARS	40 065 499	12 312 961	247 863	948 617	2 319 765
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	12 778	3 504	89	277	555
	DOLLARS	43 561 655	11 930 115	308 260	930 017	1 897 464
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	11 394	3 093	86	253	518
	DOLLARS	50 291 552	13 686 865	380 252	1 111 417	2 289 539
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	30 743	7 971	428	587	1 255
	DOLLARS	255 229 333	68 850 378	4 752 627	5 152 898	11 493 337
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	62 233	10 510	5	14	142
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	54 523	16 976	436	1 071	2 747
	DOLLARS	102 993 605	35 675 121	1 259 789	2 380 042	6 128 681
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	35 779	11 727	298	721	2 064
	DOLLARS	78 760 693	26 843 761	714 479	1 557 165	4 461 835
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	3 786	1 313	44	111	268
	DOLLARS	7 439 414	2 960 645	163 382	292 474	666 727
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	18 839	4 989	94	265	551
	DOLLARS	11 778 980	3 553 907	88 972	247 517	506 705
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	4 451	2 057	132	191	452
	DOLLARS	5 014 518	2 316 808	292 956	282 886	493 414
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		115 389	39 919	1 179	2 967	7 478
TOTAL HOURS		3 785 060	1 554 848	64 501	153 311	367 742
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		31 926	6 133	173	312	621
1 TO 14 HOURS		38 721	8 939	69	293	799
15 TO 39 HOURS		30 389	9 977	152	359	1 285
40 TO 59 HOURS		23 158	10 163	293	854	2 156
60 HOURS OR MORE		23 121	10 840	665	1 461	3 238
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		40 174	13 061	413	1 079	2 791
PERSONS		56 251	18 633	705	1 613	4 121
TOTAL HOURS		442 014	146 467	5 471	12 321	31 490
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		36 337	13 689	549	1 300	2 933
PERSONS		45 842	17 124	785	1 799	3 813
TOTAL HOURS		1 727 203	671 162	33 021	75 591	148 188
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		69 611	17 515	347	883	2 471
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		10 891	4 790	134	401	920
25 TO 99 DAYS		10 573	4 699	70	203	643
100 TO 149 DAYS		5 903	1 263	33	52	186
150 TO 199 DAYS		3 649	710	10	35	95
200 DAYS OR MORE		38 595	6 053	100	192	627
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		11 745 661	2 148 150	36 986	76 899	246 822
ON ANOTHER FARM		404 680	88 498	2 400	4 153	16 267
AT NONFARM JOBS		11 340 981	2 059 652	34 586	72 746	230 555
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		36 911	12 068	298	747	2 151
NUMBER OF PERSONS		45 402	14 649	380	946	2 654
MALE		14 558	4 453	168	341	868
FEMALE		30 844	10 196	212	605	1 786
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		8 470	2 821	97	257	652
25 TO 99 DAYS		12 677	3 875	131	297	722
100 TO 199 DAYS		10 144	3 378	69	157	592
200 DAYS OR MORE		14 111	4 575	83	235	688
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 856 057	1 902 911	38 832	102 245	309 220
ON ANOTHER FARM		358 306	109 588	2 656	7 890	24 799
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 497 751	1 793 323	36 176	94 355	284 421

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL	
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT		
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	8 627	10 858	7 405	19 731	11 031	7
	DOLLARS	29 720 946	40 886 861	16 230 117	110 121 816	21 928 269	26 753
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	5 311	6 971	4 347	18 055	2 375	7
	DOLLARS	17 399 318	26 323 727	8 247 677	91 453 636	5 430 296	25 018
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	893	1 365	806	3 353	644	-
	DOLLARS	3 184 252	5 041 284	1 538 301	13 967 841	838 410	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	2 111	3 794	3 507	2 241	10 349	1
	DOLLARS	2 464 894	4 056 535	4 123 253	1 542 183	12 619 922	1 070
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	5 135	5 049	2 602	4 205	3 841	1
	DOLLARS	6 672 482	5 465 315	2 320 886	3 158 156	3 039 641	665
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	973	1 193	1 284	314	1 296	2
	DOLLARS	248 319	299 235	361 097	61 633	297 796	416
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	1 019	1 065	1 354	246	1 971	1
	DOLLARS	758 904	788 554	988 145	176 521	1 560 750	867
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	1 042	1 181	1 073	387	2 270	-
	DOLLARS	1 276 531	1 462 731	1 307 347	474 347	2 826 555	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	911	936	719	575	1 890	1
	DOLLARS	1 554 804	1 620 982	1 223 012	974 985	3 284 025	1 670
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	1 144	1 337	1 139	2 319	1 686	-
	DOLLARS	2 796 419	3 230 630	2 769 667	5 704 759	4 083 129	-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	800	1 095	688	2 761	794	-
	DOLLARS	2 702 326	3 757 159	2 334 889	9 479 145	2 733 191	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	729	1 088	419	3 224	409	-
	DOLLARS	3 223 032	4 845 147	1 837 478	14 177 107	1 821 144	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	2 009	2 963	729	9 905	715	3
	DOLLARS	17 160 611	24 882 423	5 408 482	79 073 319	5 321 679	23 800
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	1 186	4 533	4 630	19 058	7 740	1
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	3 903	5 106	3 713	7 600	5 951	5
	DOLLARS	8 417 565	10 444 122	7 044 922	18 093 425	6 037 581	9 738
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	2 831	3 442	2 371	6 737	1 283	5
	DOLLARS	6 649 427	8 004 579	5 456 276	16 195 550	2 990 355	8 818
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	288	380	222	703	235	-
	DOLLARS	631 994	738 584	467 484	1 247 312	260 070	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	1 027	1 663	1 389	784	4 958	1
	DOLLARS	698 767	1 046 196	965 750	540 223	2 509 126	920
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	553	473	256	226	393	-
	DOLLARS	437 377	654 763	155 412	110 340	278 030	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS		9 895	10 718	7 682	15 098	9 021	7
TOTAL HOURS		408 531	347 492	213 271	217 603	198 753	334
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE		1 332	1 977	1 718	4 633	3 003	4
1 TO 14 HOURS		1 793	3 103	2 882	10 096	4 434	-
15 TO 39 HOURS		2 394	3 482	2 305	4 257	2 844	-
40 TO 59 HOURS		2 779	2 341	1 740	523	1 367	6
60 HOURS OR MORE		2 929	1 792	755	222	376	1
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		3 359	3 309	2 110	6 917	2 222	-
PERSONS		4 856	4 629	2 709	9 707	2 341	-
TOTAL HOURS		38 543	36 638	22 004	68 421	19 973	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		3 762	3 335	1 810	2 419	1 593	1
PERSONS		4 663	3 975	2 089	3 015	1 706	3
TOTAL HOURS		186 996	156 298	71 068	93 254	57 523	108
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		4 334	6 276	3 204	19 731	1 559	2
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		1 057	838	1 440	-	520	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		976	1 043	1 764	-	373	-
100 TO 149 DAYS		400	592	-	1 631	186	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		221	349	-	1 191	65	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		1 680	3 454	-	16 909	415	2
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		583 504	1 067 661	136 278	4 607 538	162 332	572
ON ANOTHER FARM		19 919	32 840	12 919	91 289	3 505	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		563 585	1 034 821	123 359	4 516 249	158 827	572
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		2 869	3 554	2 449	7 009	1 338	5
NUMBER OF PERSONS		3 450	4 333	2 886	8 449	1 538	8
MALE		1 026	1 321	729	2 262	586	3
FEMALE		2 424	3 012	2 157	6 187	952	5
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		686	734	395	1 138	186	2
25 TO 99 DAYS		912	1 124	689	2 157	443	2
100 TO 199 DAYS		826	1 000	734	1 896	360	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		1 026	1 475	1 068	3 258	549	4
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		442 676	589 254	420 684	1 238 485	219 134	1 251
ON ANOTHER FARM		19 319	32 840	22 084	43 368	11 799	624
AT NONFARM JOBS		423 357	556 414	398 600	1 195 117	207 335	627

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	123 580 150 336	39 621 47 756	1 296 2 035	3 152 4 155	7 533 9 159
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	99 672 123 002	34 476 42 087	1 277 2 773	3 001 4 381	6 975 8 796
TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	125 507 255 804	42 346 94 018	1 333 5 522	3 238 10 328	7 935 21 044
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	118 838 198 095	41 164 74 046	1 332 4 776	3 228 8 508	7 892 17 191
1 TRACTOR . . . . .	.FARMS.	66 585	18 836	94	331	1 651
2 TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS.	35 326	15 192	308	1 400	3 890
3 TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS.	11 375	5 084	387	913	1 828
4 TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS.	3 399	1 356	254	399	396
5 TRACTORS OR MORE . . . . .	.FARMS.	2 153	696	289	185	127
WHEEL TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	118 475 194 027	41 082 72 488	1 325 4 554	3 228 8 211	7 887 16 915
CRAWLER TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	3 670 4 068	1 409 1 558	196 222	259 297	261 276
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	54 657 57 709	18 944 19 972	648 746	1 687 1 820	3 646 3 853
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	41 450 44 535	17 625 18 669	883 1 073	2 301 2 567	5 013 5 284
PULL-TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	27 496 28 259	13 127 13 491	297 331	1 219 1 318	3 425 3 523
SELF-PROPELLED . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	15 307 16 276	5 001 5 178	648 742	1 223 1 249	1 730 1 761
PICKUP BALERS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	35 569 36 265	17 540 17 979	812 891	1 997 2 112	4 532 4 664
HAY CONDITIONERS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	3 451 3 487	1 546 1 567	198 206	327 328	491 503
CROP DRIERS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	3 419 3 817	1 536 1 694	269 336	429 487	415 438
CORNPICKERS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	38 321 40 415	18 406 19 397	949 1 116	2 328 2 634	5 261 5 559
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	8 761 9 315	4 170 4 390	694 785	930 961	1 237 1 284
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	8 279 8 436	3 986 4 076	672 722	895 899	1 198 1 216
FLAIL TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	862 879	304 314	61 63	61 62	68 68
TELEPHONE . . . . .	.FARMS.	117 433	38 495	1 332	3 163	7 535
TELEVISION SET . . . . .	.FARMS.	130 528	41 343	1 272	3 126	7 609
HOME FREEZER . . . . .	.FARMS.	104 197	35 088	1 185	2 921	6 835
MILKING MACHINE . . . . .	.FARMS.	18 295	2 657	31	227	859
BULK MILK TANK . . . . .	.FARMS.	4 148	175	15	37	80
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) . . . . .	.FARMS. PERSONS.	8 890 15 646	3 425 4 911	822 1 739	910 1 218	836 1 049
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		6 092	2 612	422	695	682
2		1 588	510	206	151	113
3 OR 4		803	240	138	58	40
5 TO 9		313	52	45	6	1
10 OR MORE		94	11	11	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	13 953 1 023 805	5 683 371 289	599 104 253	1 190 107 446	1 986 106 239
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	2 004 36 355	938 17 538	58 3 269	124 2 409	260 5 105
COTTON . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	2 233 144 176	24 654	3 443	4 12	6 114
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	427 6 338	25 74	- -	4 4	4 40
FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	653 9 222	86 320	5 5	- -	14 106
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	2 946 207 047	410 10 700	44 3 775	101 2 730	94 1 404
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	26 619 1 829 275	11 124 624 140	866 152 714	1 772 148 587	3 649 188 757
CORN . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	22 159 1 323 922	10 057 525 920	804 124 989	1 664 125 785	3 415 165 425
COTTON . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	2 536 156 871	73 1 574	15 1 005	4 80	6 94
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	427 32 016	25 7 943	- 2 085	4 1 491	4 2 604
OTHER CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	876 4 108	293 7 278	40 183	45 288	106 446
PASTURELAND . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	254 059 2 338	46 875 1 121	15 035 96	13 975 168	11 900 262
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	41 509 1 935 836	18 573 1 316 596	910 302 952	2 007 233 805	4 132 297 596
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	17 979 2 423 337	11 647 1 981 519	579 369 713	1 479 445 328	3 322 601 355

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS 9 957	10 769	6 914	17 321	8 700	7
	NUMBER 11 724	12 760	7 923	21 858	9 526	55
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS 8 544	8 773	5 906	13 213	5 056	10
	NUMBER 9 714	9 944	6 479	14 672	5 227	37
TRACTORS	FARMS 10 684	11 641	7 515	16 094	8 069	10
	NUMBER 23 512	21 870	11 742	25 765	11 850	97
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 10 530	11 301	6 881	14 449	7 151	9
	NUMBER 18 332	16 677	8 562	17 236	7 996	58
1 TRACTOR	FARMS 4 380	6 913	5 467	12 081	6 374	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS 4 825	3 567	1 202	2 032	719	3
3 TRACTORS	FARMS 1 095	675	186	271	48	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS 162	128	17	53	10	1
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS 68	18	9	12	-	5
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 10 513	11 287	6 842	14 380	7 099	9
	NUMBER 18 053	16 344	8 411	16 907	7 850	46
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS 248	294	151	296	146	5
	NUMBER 279	333	151	329	146	12
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 4 923	5 014	3 026	8 135	3 723	6
	NUMBER 5 180	5 193	3 180	8 529	3 854	39
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS 4 986	3 328	1 114	1 161	646	6
	NUMBER 5 184	3 415	1 146	1 192	662	7
PULL-TYPE	FARMS 4 121	3 025	1 040	1 052	604	2
	NUMBER 4 214	3 054	1 051	1 062	605	2
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS 959	350	91	124	47	4
	NUMBER 970	361	95	130	57	5
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS 4 844	3 805	1 550	2 299	833	7
	NUMBER 4 897	3 860	1 555	2 327	838	7
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS 294	138	98	102	49	5
	NUMBER 294	138	98	102	49	5
CROP DRIERS	FARMS 252	117	54	28	24	3
	NUMBER 262	117	54	28	24	3
CORNPICKERS	FARMS 5 482	3 367	1 019	1 165	521	4
	NUMBER 5 656	3 409	1 023	1 180	521	4
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS 826	371	112	186	60	5
	NUMBER 853	389	118	186	60	7
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS 765	352	104	159	60	5
	NUMBER 774	361	104	159	60	6
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS 78	22	14	27	-	1
	NUMBER 79	22	14	27	-	1
TELEPHONE	FARMS 9 962	10 538	5 965	15 700	9 263	9
TELEVISION SET	FARMS 10 258	11 264	7 814	17 856	9 810	7
HOME FREEZER	FARMS 8 896	9 447	5 804	13 814	7 219	6
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS 742	550	248	491	203	1
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS 35	3	5	-	6	1
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS 508	314	35	153	56	10
	PERSONS 550	320	35	158	56	43
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	470	308	35	148	56	3
2	34	6	-	5	-	2
3 OR 4	4	-	-	-	-	3
5 TO 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS 1 282	544	82	58	121	3
	ACRES 41 721	10 666	964	609	1 212	235
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS 225	199	72	126	97	-
	ACRES 3 011	2 788	956	1 267	1 451	-
COTTON	FARMS 3	8	-	-	-	-
	ACRES 9	76	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS -	12	5	12	12	-
	ACRES -	22	8	7	24	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS 13	38	16	36	22	1
	ACRES 52	129	28	87	25	2
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS 100	61	10	45	-	-
	ACRES 1 516	1 225	50	269	-	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN	FARMS 3 001	1 491	345	569	330	6
	ACRES 94 026	30 913	9 143	7 364	4 936	549
COTTON	FARMS 2 718	1 279	177	290	186	6
	ACRES 81 926	24 845	2 950	3 899	2 085	420
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS 34	14	-	-	-	-
	ACRES 309	86	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS 59	37	6	-	5	-
	ACRES 1 068	605	90	-	5	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS 280	62	19	39	23	3
	ACRES 4 583	1 317	65	349	99	129
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 4 561	4 537	2 426	5 991	2 536	7
	NUMBER 246 753	178 118	57 372	120 845	45 927	1 283
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 3 376	2 152	739	1 405	390	3
	NUMBER 388 120	149 120	27 883	38 806	10 901	2 340

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	91 844	33 778	1 258	3 073	7 418
ACRES	6 157 808	2 346 679	343 199	444 545	684 992
TONS	833 151	325 855	46 825	61 215	95 612
. FARMS	89 381	32 929	1 179	2 965	7 222
TONS	737 510	297 547	37 410	54 605	88 054
. FARMS	14 946	5 727	584	1 112	1 996
TONS	95 661	28 317	9 417	6 612	7 557
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE					
. FARMS	37 881	15 288	548	1 422	3 195
ACRES	983 282	465 901	44 113	64 614	113 214
. FARMS	37 372	15 031	522	1 384	3 119
TONS	157 252	73 540	5 920	10 137	18 670
. FARMS	2 849	453	49	89	118
TONS	2 601	1 493	302	363	416
. FARMS	9 964	4 453	200	453	1 007
ACRES	245 893	131 033	21 031	24 082	32 524
. FARMS	9 701	4 335	172	436	966
TONS	36 847	18 813	1 812	3 541	4 618
. FARMS	267	136	23	24	41
TONS	751	467	147	70	156
CORN					
. FARMS	56 703	24 036	1 132	2 714	6 402
ACRES	2 673 775	1 144 648	197 223	242 330	352 888
. FARMS	53 286	22 757	1 010	2 499	6 027
TONS	304 004	137 108	20 955	27 887	44 769
. FARMS	12 671	5 227	553	1 062	1 837
TONS	67 815	24 053	8 223	5 871	6 233
. FARMS	7 563	2 595	128	408	779
ACRES	265 297	69 565	8 326	17 714	20 478
. FARMS	7 449	2 549	124	408	759
TONS	24 742	7 453	914	1 979	1 871
. FARMS	138	47	4	4	25
TONS	305	78	13	8	49
WHEAT					
. FARMS	38 087	14 770	724	1 908	4 327
ACRES	1 243 150	383 658	53 902	74 173	121 512
. FARMS	36 929	14 452	682	1 880	4 217
TONS	124 071	41 011	5 403	8 247	12 682
. FARMS	1 922	591	78	86	211
TONS	6 662	1 385	472	227	391
. FARMS	25 169	7 344	324	703	1 897
ACRES	746 832	151 894	18 478	21 636	44 497
. FARMS	23 999	7 122	302	695	1 812
TONS	90 710	19 638	2 407	2 819	5 449
. FARMS	2 532	336	57	45	130
TONS	17 546	849	263	75	312
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	42 760	18 201	835	2 041	4 560
ACRES	1 075 109	468 625	55 197	83 802	130 931
TONS	2 667 893	1 199 466	147 359	227 551	343 126
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	147 185	46 052	1 352	3 279	8 099
. FARMS	120 810	42 644	1 340	3 228	7 872
DOLLARS	199 999 961	100 110 671	25 484 808	18 554 823	24 597 902
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199	27 066	5 007	2	33	163
. FARMS	53 043	16 193	24	269	1 255
\$200 TO \$999	18 231	8 421	98	383	1 855
. FARMS	14 788	8 337	207	1 026	2 987
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	4 885	3 164	286	956	1 399
. FARMS	1 740	1 084	349	504	206
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	1 057	438	374	57	7
. FARMS					
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS	99 993	36 710	610	2 569	6 970
. FARMS	3 667	1 677	357	375	546
50 TO 99 TONS	1 431	614	209	187	173
. FARMS	725	190	128	45	17
100 TO 199 TONS	181	29	29	-	-
. FARMS					
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
. FARMS	68 158	27 841	1 243	2 781	5 832
DOLLARS	134 734 174	95 783 523	43 689 411	19 959 795	15 272 566
\$1 TO \$999	47 806	16 016	60	555	2 449
. FARMS	9 884	4 802	58	330	1 319
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	4 707	2 822	34	421	965
. FARMS	3 047	2 091	112	652	837
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1 640	1 210	280	637	255
. FARMS	1 074	900	699	186	7
\$5,000 TO \$9,999					
\$10,000 TO \$19,999					
. FARMS					
\$20,000 AND OVER					
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
. FARMS	107 914	37 883	1 263	3 121	7 721
DOLLARS	23 772 150	8 168 505	1 149 663	1 463 870	2 220 947
\$1 TO \$99	49 320	13 953	52	210	946
. FARMS	47 450	20 166	367	1 736	5 596
\$100 TO \$499	7 826	2 890	426	902	1 042
. FARMS	2 505	738	311	250	132
\$500 TO \$999	813	136	107	23	5
. FARMS					
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	99 007	35 732	1 268	3 139	7 614
DOLLARS	67 938 127	26 961 061	4 081 940	5 181 588	7 892 958
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS					
. FARMS	129 121	45 569	1 352	3 279	8 099
DOLLARS	61 422 507	23 444 212	2 709 959	3 718 431	6 233 055
\$1 TO \$99	28 234	6 031	9	6	83
. FARMS	62 333	22 927	97	368	2 237
\$100 TO \$499	23 434	10 930	178	1 267	3 770
. FARMS	14 659	5 599	990	1 634	2 009
\$500 TO \$999	461	82	78	4	-
. FARMS					
\$1,000 TO \$4,999					
. FARMS					
\$5,000 AND OVER					

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON*			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS 9 024	8 778	4 227	7 817	4 139	9
ACRES	499 924	286 723	87 296	140 026	65 764	1 923
TONS	66 564	41 840	13 799	23 402	10 550	213
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 8 789	8 608	4 166	7 756	4 120	9
TONS	62 929	40 860	13 689	23 255	10 490	193
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 1 319	617	99	161	71	2
TONS	3 639	980	112	166	60	20
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS 3 821	4 081	2 221	4 640	2 466	6
ACRES	106 867	97 200	39 893	76 925	36 757	583
TONS	3 762	4 039	2 205	4 629	2 453	6
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 16 000	15 758	7 055	14 039	6 359	66
TONS	81	80	36	30	18	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS 1 082	1 165	546	1 164	502	3
ACRES	24 481	21 304	7 611	18 307	6 424	550
TONS	1 066	1 149	546	1 143	488	3
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 3 912	3 735	1 195	3 330	1 225	58
TONS	26	16	6	11	7	-
TONS	74	18	2	14	4	-
CORN						
FARMS	6 916	4 997	1 875	2 453	1 470	8
ACRES	228 186	98 952	25 069	27 014	13 441	461
TONS	6 569	4 823	1 829	2 415	1 466	8
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 27 002	12 938	3 557	3 628	1 786	48
TONS	1 214	502	59	115	44	2
SOYBEANS	FARMS 2 994	685	47	90	32	14
ACRES	781	388	111	214	28	1
TONS	16 436	5 181	1 430	2 219	252	10
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 768	379	111	214	28	1
TONS	1 895	608	186	225	24	1
TONS	9	5	-	5	-	-
TONS	6	2	-	5	-	-
WHEAT						
FARMS	4 260	2 933	618	904	513	4
ACRES	85 672	41 683	6 716	9 522	5 189	158
TONS	4 186	2 875	612	892	513	4
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 9 206	4 731	742	1 119	601	10
TONS	126	80	10	29	9	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS 201	84	10	18	5	-
ACRES	2 064	1 730	626	696	444	2
TONS	38 276	22 445	6 562	6 075	3 709	161
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 2 011	1 696	606	677	433	2
TONS	4 913	3 094	956	897	499	13
TONS	68	28	8	-	-	1
TONS	172	27	(Z)	-	-	6
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS						
FARMS	4 779	4 286	1 700	3 530	1 814	3
ACRES	104 654	71 223	22 818	46 760	24 699	81
TONS	262 184	168 104	51 142	113 522	56 264	209
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS 11 227	12 695	9 400	19 703	12 000	11
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 10 625	11 391	8 188	17 479	9 972	9
DOLLARS	17 383 706	10 240 605	3 848 827	8 151 425	3 677 671	357 598
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199	FARMS 639	1 617	2 553	5 073	4 016	-
\$200 TO \$999	FARMS 3 883	6 045	4 717	10 483	5 279	1
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 2 903	2 468	714	1 644	590	2
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 2 740	1 190	187	279	87	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 440	66	17	-	-	2
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS 20	5	-	-	-	1
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	3
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS 9 765	10 258	6 538	14 006	7 983	5
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS 311	88	-	6	6	1
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS 35	10	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	1
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	1
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
FARMS	7 347	6 894	3 744	8 229	4 440	8
DOLLARS	9 375 184	5 532 127	1 954 440	4 287 014	1 443 556	135 422
\$1 TO \$999	FARMS 4 615	5 135	3 202	6 715	4 020	3
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS 1 489	1 158	448	1 290	369	1
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS 858	495	49	183	41	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 366	98	26	41	10	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS 13	7	18	-	-	1
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS 6	1	1	-	-	2
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES						
FARMS	10 140	10 042	5 596	9 941	5 920	10
DOLLARS	1 780 921	1 162 192	390 912	582 129	304 065	5 265
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 3 321	5 208	4 216	8 030	5 084	1
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 6 376	4 738	1 353	1 897	836	5
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 403	91	26	14	-	2
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 40	4	1	-	-	2
\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	1	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
FARMS	9 493	9 370	4 848	9 383	5 208	10
DOLLARS	5 369 922	3 345 340	1 089 313	1 751 991	800 838	19 838
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS						
FARMS	11 201	12 647	8 991	14 486	7 672	11
DOLLARS	5 442 750	3 843 576	1 496 441	1 997 745	1 054 644	29 706
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 505	1 631	3 797	7 072	3 505	-
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 6 273	9 162	4 790	7 108	4 051	5
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 3 674	1 658	383	283	111	-
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 749	196	21	23	5	4
\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	2

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.FARMS. . .	82 996	30 288	1 040	2 518	6 131
DOLLARS.	28 422 520	11 052 802	1 219 451	1 676 848	2 866 527
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. . .	40 198	11 918	119	422	1 340
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. . .	26 478	11 405	251	796	2 510
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. . .	10 831	4 982	265	730	1 712
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS. . .	4 006	1 609	243	458	493
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. . .	637	168	51	48	49
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. . .	695	161	77	57	27
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. . .	121	37	27	6	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.FARMS. . .	30	8	7	1	-
Hired LaborFARMS. . .	63 224	24 082	1 205	2 510	5 640
DOLLARS.	46 375 892	14 669 812	4 907 152	3 017 811	2 962 925
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. . .	34 367	12 731	95	607	2 456
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. . .	13 992	5 837	134	569	1 649
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. . .	5 279	2 096	107	407	704
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. . .	5 263	2 002	255	531	609
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. . .	2 679	1 005	330	314	181
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. . .	1 093	276	167	66	39
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS. . .	376	103	86	15	2
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.FARMS. . .	133	27	26	1	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.FARMS. . .	42	5	5	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	1 053 094 333	447 686 961	111 813 625	89 185 109	110 333 376
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 149	9 743	82 764	27 274	13 943
ALL CROPS.	404 676 835	70 250 482	11 851 738	16 200 752	21 448 375
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	384 194 228	68 865 509	11 693 138	16 063 095	21 147 215
VEGETABLES.	2 916 581	54 095	2 000	3 632	13 490
FRUITS AND NUTS.	4 458 178	204 315	8 449	26 710	37 065
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	13 107 848	1 126 563	148 151	107 315	250 605
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	647 314 485	377 335 834	99 932 981	72 976 140	88 865 975
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	64 365 043	4 838 203	802 898	533 161	1 192 397
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	102 286 165	6 924 076	373 607	999 210	2 352 499
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	480 663 277	365 573 555	98 756 476	71 443 769	85 321 079
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES.FARMS. . .	123 447	43 228	1 291	3 115	7 513
NUMBER.	4 522 108	2 461 964	378 395	365 747	553 558
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED.FARMS. . .	114 427	39 731	858	2 576	6 827
NUMBER.	2 010 943	972 818	57 684	117 499	231 559
MILK COWS.FARMS. . .	57 398	16 922	350	1 144	3 216
NUMBER.	460 849	60 674	1 595	5 587	14 866
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES.FARMS. . .	101 631	36 534	900	2 472	6 451
NUMBER.	1 171 845	592 057	75 370	83 206	134 406
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.FARMS. . .	100 285	39 346	1 243	3 006	7 189
NUMBER.	1 339 320	897 089	245 341	165 042	187 593
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	28 100	3 759	18	75	230
10 TO 19.	25 977	6 248	8	77	292
20 TO 49.	42 314	16 723	59	409	2 129
50 TO 99.	19 111	10 828	161	1 011	3 125
100 TO 199.	6 214	4 264	376	1 124	1 517
200 TO 499.	1 524	1 219	513	395	214
500 OR MORE.	207	187	156	24	6
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	25 062	4 497	152	261	445
5 TO 9.	21 459	5 191	41	114	289
10 TO 19.	31 476	11 042	64	291	1 252
20 TO 29.	17 061	7 977	84	396	1 573
30 TO 49.	12 871	6 961	135	647	1 942
50 TO 99.	5 458	3 331	201	646	1 124
100 TO 199.	878	608	132	178	178
200 OR MORE.	162	124	49	43	24
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	33 192	12 915	291	897	2 321
5 TO 9.	8 860	2 560	30	86	356
10 TO 19.	8 482	1 156	11	85	401
20 TO 29.	3 602	220	5	41	116
30 TO 49.	2 387	59	8	28	22
50 TO 99.	785	12	5	7	-
100 OR MORE.	90	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS.FARMS. . .					
NUMBER.	3 853 704	2 832 830	379 387	581 077	858 168
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING.FARMS. . .	47 297	24 625	688	2 173	5 428
NUMBER.	519 620	369 275	42 711	72 461	107 003
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS.FARMS. . .	58 123	28 983	1 075	2 729	6 529
NUMBER.	3 334 084	2 463 555	336 676	508 616	751 165
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	16 177	3 604	22	36	161
10 TO 24.	11 834	4 001	35	88	305
25 TO 99.	22 882	13 132	155	483	2 241
100 TO 199.	8 022	6 234	219	873	2 691
200 TO 499.	3 529	3 079	412	1 148	1 196
500 OR MORE.	451	416	240	134	40

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued
 Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms
 [Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	8 076	8 234	4 289	8 864	5 344	4
DOLLARS.	2 690 453	2 043 608	555 915	1 088 923	671 701	6 134
\$1 TO \$199.	2 902	3 968	3 167	6 836	4 110	1
\$200 TO \$499.	3 484	3 274	1 090	1 887	1 161	2
\$500 TO \$999.	1 351	893	31	135	73	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	319	95	1	6	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	16	4	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	4	-	-	-	-	1
\$10,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR.	6 259	5 949	2 519	5 481	3 807	11
DOLLARS.	2 070 025	1 383 981	327 918	806 979	425 414	166 500
\$1 TO \$199.	3 652	3 863	2 058	4 379	3 212	-
\$200 TO \$499.	1 631	1 492	362	803	494	-
\$500 TO \$999.	491	320	67	205	61	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	350	232	25	79	39	1
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	131	42	7	15	1	3
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	4	-	-	-	-	3
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	2
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$50,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	1
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	80 245 925	45 633 700	10 475 226	17 671 431	11 394 703	693 753
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 155	3 567	1 114	932	974	63 068
ALL CROPS.	13 720 622	6 134 454	894 541	1 227 771	820 075	46 668
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	13 375 809	5 810 553	775 699	1 100 786	723 339	45 148
VEGETABLES.	13 370	16 531	5 072	5 830	3 617	443
FRUITS AND NUTS.	53 475	52 686	25 930	29 486	30 710	247
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	277 968	254 684	87 840	91 669	62 409	830
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	66 510 883	39 475 823	9 574 032	16 439 176	10 570 892	647 085
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	1 268 001	837 129	204 617	125 421	336 778	150 440
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	1 979 305	1 014 589	204 866	148 511	121 366	58 200
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	63 263 577	37 624 105	9 164 549	16 165 244	10 112 748	438 445
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES.	10 567	11 946	8 796	17 461	10 743	9
NUMBER.	543 827	435 308	185 129	327 500	182 414	1 549
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED.	9 860	11 264	8 346	15 938	10 177	6
NUMBER.	254 325	216 940	94 811	156 351	94 581	420
MILK COWS.	4 333	4 412	3 467	5 179	3 809	1
NUMBER.	16 989	13 257	8 380	10 632	8 287	125
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES.	9 212	10 346	7 153	14 439	8 298	6
NUMBER.	136 260	112 145	50 670	95 779	48 619	387
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	9 958	10 935	7 015	14 144	8 046	9
NUMBER.	153 242	106 223	39 648	75 370	39 214	742
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	419	894	2 123	4 700	3 507	-
10 TO 19.	913	2 055	2 903	6 342	3 732	1
20 TO 49.	4 721	6 214	3 191	5 656	3 143	-
50 TO 99.	3 543	2 461	527	693	338	3
100 TO 199.	890	310	47	68	23	3
200 TO 499.	80	12	5	2	-	1
500 OR MORE.	1	-	-	-	-	1
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	659	1 041	1 939	4 645	2 920	1
5 TO 9.	792	1 604	2 351	4 719	3 272	-
10 TO 19.	2 790	3 941	2 704	4 718	3 018	-
20 TO 29.	2 411	2 582	931	1 333	732	1
30 TO 49.	2 209	1 682	346	455	210	1
50 TO 99.	892	397	71	63	24	1
100 TO 199.	102	14	4	5	1	2
200 OR MORE.	5	3	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	3 079	3 412	2 915	4 656	3 366	-
5 TO 9.	728	815	545	520	442	-
10 TO 19.	472	180	7	3	1	-
20 TO 29.	54	4	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	1	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	1
HOGS AND PIGS.						
NUMBER.	8 439	7 534	4 014	6 578	3 372	8
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING.	627 390	309 195	77 613	111 996	53 112	3 375
NUMBER.	7 037	6 168	3 131	4 843	2 354	8
NUMBER.	83 775	48 123	15 202	22 907	8 905	485
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS.	8 177	7 050	3 423	5 596	2 926	8
NUMBER.	543 615	261 072	62 411	89 089	44 207	2 890
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	512	1 184	1 689	3 204	1 662	-
10 TO 24.	819	1 586	1 168	1 841	971	1
25 TO 99.	4 869	4 265	1 119	1 476	719	2
100 TO 199.	1 955	460	36	53	20	-
200 TO 499.	282	39	2	3	-	2
500 OR MORE.	2	-	-	1	-	3

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS LITTERS	52 631 763 895	27 044 565 237	742 63 601	2 313 112 115	5 891 169 780
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		10 837	2 431	16	35	140
3 TO 9 LITTERS		17 524	7 072	28	111	435
10 TO 19 LITTERS		11 849	7 479	53	233	1 215
20 TO 49 LITTERS		9 947	7 823	202	990	3 437
50 TO 99 LITTERS		1 999	1 786	218	765	621
100 LITTERS OR MORE		475	453	225	179	43
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS NUMBER	10 253 447 108	5 075 292 833	85 17 068	347 46 421	1 069 75 449
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS NUMBER	6 735 148 322	3 454 106 522	64 10 908	256 21 873	777 29 085
EWES	FARMS NUMBER	9 817 298 786	4 849 186 311	71 6 160	317 24 548	1 014 46 364
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS NUMBER	9 543 282 911	4 727 177 228	69 5 788	308 23 603	990 44 212
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS NUMBER	7 626 15 875	3 935 9 083	53 372	270 945	849 2 152
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD		58 396	13 356	228	382	943
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD		7 205	1 901	24	76	247
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD		873	124	-	1	2
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD		76	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	113 482 2 434 636 301 336 367	43 743 1 588 147 225 148 751	1 325 393 365 76 100 379	3 181 250 428 40 231 014	7 637 319 697 43 044 882
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	70 751 1 139 897 184 560 612	30 636 883 904 150 820 594	1 219 340 051 67 992 393	2 656 165 549 29 125 970	5 815 157 223 24 543 227
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
1 TO 4		35 834	10 621	24	248	1 306
5 TO 19		22 921	10 292	59	355	1 603
20 TO 49		7 691	5 838	71	619	1 891
50 TO 99		2 534	2 242	153	886	850
100 TO 199		1 132	1 029	381	473	157
200 OR MORE		639	614	531	75	8
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS NUMBER	10 156 508 880	7 367 460 822	921 261 438	1 542 94 296	2 139 64 885
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20		5 035	2 917	21	185	723
20 TO 49		2 822	2 329	62	467	1 062
50 TO 99		1 265	1 144	148	634	328
100 TO 199		632	590	314	245	26
200 OR MORE		402	387	376	11	-
CALVES	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	93 750 1 294 739 116 775 755	33 834 704 243 74 328 157	440 53 314 8 107 986	1 704 84 879 11 105 044	5 410 162 474 18 501 655
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
1 TO 4		24 887	4 907	39	118	357
5 TO 19		49 401	16 568	49	328	1 668
20 TO 49		16 452	9 975	85	606	2 553
50 TO 99		2 369	1 834	94	443	695
100 TO 199		519	438	98	180	129
200 OR MORE		122	112	75	29	8
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS NUMBER	12 965 207 675	6 749 149 448	175 23 786	731 31 587	1 880 45 557
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20		9 728	4 239	20	159	835
20 TO 49		2 592	1 948	26	328	891
50 TO 99		477	406	38	194	140
100 TO 199		139	127	64	48	14
200 OR MORE		29	29	27	2	-
HOGS AND PIGS						
	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	58 846 6 181 497 169 713 950	31 101 4 685 667 134 273 847	1 112 691 797 21 774 726	2 855 972 445 30 146 801	6 862 1 367 394 40 828 243
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:						
1 TO 9		4 896	935	3	10	26
10 TO 49		20 949	6 991	26	84	314
50 TO 99		13 385	7 604	44	160	827
100 TO 199		11 434	8 396	136	531	2 665
200 TO 499		6 856	5 941	404	1 529	2 870
500 OR MORE		1 326	1 234	499	541	160

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FALLOWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963:						
TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	7 707	6 930	3 461	5 499	2 699	8
.FARMS	130 332	70 949	18 460	28 997	11 640	837
LITTERS						
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FALLOWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	330	792	1 118	1 921	1 087	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	1 613	3 071	1 814	2 748	1 371	3
10 TO 19 LITTERS	3 205	2 310	463	691	212	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS	2 408	722	64	138	29	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS	147	33	2	1	-	2
100 LITTERS OR MORE	4	2	-	-	-	3
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
.FARMS	1 495	1 407	672	1 038	882	4
NUMBER	77 770	56 766	19 359	24 856	23 419	1 007
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	1 025	921	411	644	540	2
.FARMS	24 385	15 982	4 289	5 850	5 761	633
NUMBER	1 427	1 363	657	998	861	4
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	53 385	40 784	15 070	19 006	17 658	374
.FARMS	1 396	1 327	637	971	830	4
NUMBER	50 861	38 582	14 182	17 830	16 578	344
EWES	1 160	1 102	501	746	637	3
.FARMS	2 524	2 202	888	1 176	1 080	30
NUMBER						
RAMS AND WETHERS	5 330	5 876	4 577	6 178	6 056	5
.FARMS	522 886	427 778	191 053	188 838	269 078	15 763
NUMBER						
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER						
.FARMS	5 330	5 876	4 577	6 178	6 056	5
NUMBER	522 886	427 778	191 053	188 838	269 078	15 763
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD	2 132	4 434	5 237	12 133	7 868	3
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	366	530	658	1 788	668	1
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD	10	22	89	236	178	-
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD	-	-	-	1	-	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES	10 798	12 195	8 607	16 842	10 802	10
.FARMS	300 716	242 753	81 188	142 947	88 679	1 446
NUMBER	34 510 918	24 562 147	6 699 411	12 285 449	8 025 352	265 445
DOLLARS						
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	7 804	8 380	4 762	9 103	5 919	10
.FARMS	119 004	81 627	20 450	36 820	23 903	1 314
NUMBER	16 566 825	10 339 195	2 252 984	4 181 045	2 834 680	245 190
DOLLARS						
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
1 TO 4	2 473	3 310	3 260	6 477	4 146	1
5 TO 19	2 989	3 851	1 435	2 523	1 724	2
20 TO 49	1 998	1 192	67	103	49	1
50 TO 99	326	27	-	-	-	3
100 TO 199	18	-	-	-	-	2
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	1 627	935	203	462	299	6
.FARMS	28 959	10 275	969	2 129	1 552	1 129
NUMBER						
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20	993	795	200	457	296	1
20 TO 49	599	136	3	5	3	-
50 TO 99	30	4	-	-	-	3
100 TO 199	5	-	-	-	-	1
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
CALVES	8 527	10 234	7 519	14 417	9 280	3
.FARMS	181 712	161 126	60 738	106 127	64 776	132
NUMBER	17 944 093	14 222 952	4 446 427	8 104 404	5 190 672	20 255
DOLLARS						
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
1 TO 4	719	1 117	2 557	5 572	3 787	1
5 TO 19	3 893	6 112	4 518	8 182	5 168	-
20 TO 49	3 404	2 889	438	654	323	-
50 TO 99	480	116	6	9	2	2
100 TO 199	31	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	1 965	1 462	536	1 277	834	2
.FARMS	30 275	15 098	3 145	6 931	4 431	101
NUMBER						
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20	1 389	1 312	524	1 248	827	-
20 TO 49	547	144	12	29	7	1
50 TO 99	28	6	-	-	-	1
100 TO 199	1	-	-	-	-	1
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	8 774	7 790	3 708	6 010	3 112	8
.FARMS	998 829	525 528	129 674	208 833	88 551	5 220
NUMBER	27 318 218	12 037 555	2 168 304	3 437 661	1 692 366	158 118
DOLLARS						
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:						
1 TO 9	91	281	524	1 058	631	-
10 TO 49	1 197	2 993	2 377	3 586	2 031	1
50 TO 99	2 871	3 063	639	1 075	381	1
100 TO 199	3 679	1 226	159	272	63	1
200 TO 499	907	222	9	19	6	1
500 OR MORE	29	5	-	-	-	4

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON.					
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . .	.FARMS. 9 999	5 168	101	374	1 106
	NUMBER. 395 719	277 224	40 420	47 559	64 638
	DOLLARS. 6 363 171	4 575 720	769 004	815 255	1 062 368
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:					
LESS THAN 25	5 587	2 354	23	99	394
25 TO 299	4 297	2 710	49	233	687
300 TO 999	102	91	20	38	25
1,000 OR MORE	13	13	9	4	-
HORSES AND MULES . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 954	1 153	54	106	221
	NUMBER. 9 104	3 233	326	430	643
	DOLLARS. 1 295 706	418 870	47 290	74 002	105 152
GOATS AND KIDS . . . . .	.FARMS. 234	78	-	5	3
	NUMBER. 4 961	2 429	-	304	403
GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD . . . . .	.FARMS. 247	79	-	5	3
	DOLLARS. 29 249	13 768	-	1 871	1 109
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD . . . . .	.FARMS. 297	76	-	1	10
	DOLLARS. 171 979	12 675	-	68	785
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:					
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN . . . . .	.FARMS. 10 033	5 085	91	357	1 078
	NUMBER. 390 158	258 940	21 293	44 872	62 030
	POUNDS. 2 963 926	1 937 179	115 997	298 894	489 442
LAMBS SHORN . . . . .	.FARMS. 854	521	27	80	124
	NUMBER. 64 802	54 174	11 604	18 086	11 670
	POUNDS. 257 310	215 719	48 287	64 110	50 132
OTHER SHEEP SHORN . . . . .	.FARMS. 9 948	5 022	80	338	1 064
	NUMBER. 325 356	204 766	9 689	26 786	50 360
	POUNDS. 2 706 616	1 721 460	67 710	234 784	439 310
MOHAIR CLIPPED . . . . .	.FARMS. 842	337	4	5	34
	POUNDS. 120 978	61 402	1 276	9 714	6 386
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . . .	.FARMS. 26 953	4 277	59	273	974
	POUNDS. 2 590 834 483	164 362 609	9 571 722	25 443 122	58 052 439
	DOLLARS. 100 896 438	6 268 775	364 338	972 190	2 208 215
CREAM . . . . .	.FARMS. 3 433	1 735	33	83	297
	POUNDS. 2 575 466	1 214 465	17 181	50 087	267 361
	DOLLARS. 1 390 752	655 813	9 278	27 048	144 376
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . . .	.FARMS. 559	11	2	1	4
	NUMBER. 28 133 321	69 948	13 400	1 000	39 200
	DOLLARS. 12 941 328	32 176	6 164	460	18 032
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . . .	.FARMS. 16 655	6 937	159	504	1 471
	NUMBER. 3 862 966	869 500	55 750	81 814	230 768
	DOLLARS. 1 583 832	356 495	22 858	33 544	94 615
CHICKEN EGGS . . . . .	.FARMS. 28 282	10 961	218	672	2 079
	DOZENS. 72 992 180	13 995 310	1 407 104	1 412 135	3 800 476
	DOLLARS. 20 437 813	3 918 691	393 991	395 397	1 064 134
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . .	.FARMS. 69 113	27 965	1 195	2 920	6 745
	ACRES. 3 135 342	1 331 689	215 335	274 659	388 531
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	25 903	8 158	27	103	622
20 TO 49 ACRES	22 901	10 649	73	481	2 487
50 TO 74 ACRES	8 445	4 123	124	587	1 897
75 TO 99 ACRES	4 235	2 068	111	583	970
100 TO 149 ACRES	4 390	1 807	262	747	645
150 TO 199 ACRES	1 515	572	197	265	93
200 ACRES OR MORE	1 724	588	401	154	31
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. 64 423	26 289	1 113	2 802	6 483
	ACRES. 2 832 815	1 165 392	177 147	240 788	346 298
SALES	BUSHEL. 149 474 160	59 339 107	11 176 219	13 487 663	17 607 924
	.FARMS. 31 384	6 803	367	907	1 752
	BUSHEL. 75 631 070	10 517 742	2 692 161	2 630 017	2 789 569
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . .	.FARMS. 14 707	4 841	235	470	1 096
	ACRES. 287 354	94 870	13 883	15 632	25 394
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED . . . . .	.FARMS. 7 108	2 743	157	327	775
	ACRES. 188 729	64 369	9 869	12 126	19 565
SALES	BUSHEL. 9 033 604	3 089 492	606 002	638 373	946 084
	.FARMS. 4 192	1 040	61	131	264
	BUSHEL. 5 834 631	1 036 084	212 050	233 345	277 893
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS . . . . .	.FARMS. 43 870	14 806	793	2 083	4 522
	ACRES. 2 600 576	569 310	75 214	134 235	190 189
	BUSHEL. 53 465 637	11 019 789	1 644 975	2 750 358	3 711 651
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT . . . . .	.FARMS. 45 707	17 316	893	2 221	4 849
	ACRES. 1 458 163	441 758	59 790	90 175	135 157
	BUSHEL. 44 525 013	13 179 772	1 974 578	2 838 055	4 077 097
OATS FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. 19 273	9 170	272	910	2 498
	ACRES. 292 403	140 881	7 985	19 956	43 815
	BUSHEL. 10 396 790	5 125 678	333 103	786 217	1 660 530
BARLEY FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. 3 936	1 880	85	229	522
	ACRES. 51 529	24 735	2 300	4 411	7 602
	BUSHEL. 1 728 805	842 213	85 060	165 446	268 260
RYE FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 018	657	60	116	198
	ACRES. 27 405	8 260	1 957	1 566	2 299
	BUSHEL. 539 854	174 687	39 429	38 525	48 309

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL	
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT		
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON.							
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	1 517	1 421	649	972	878	3
	NUMBER	65 094	46 146	13 367	19 314	18 709	802
	DOLLARS	1 034 304	704 371	190 418	276 104	269 642	11 365
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:							
LESS THAN 25		636	737	465	702	616	-
25 TO 299		873	684	184	270	262	1
300 TO 999		8	-	-	-	-	2
1,000 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
HORSES AND MULES	FARMS	272	315	185	397	166	1
	NUMBER	788	703	343	671	304	1
	DOLLARS	90 841	73 781	27 804	59 631	22 362	101
GOATS AND KIDS	FARMS	16	31	23	44	25	-
	NUMBER	540	872	310	819	344	-
GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD	FARMS	16	32	23	46	26	-
	DOLLARS	2 675	6 688	1 425	3 293	3 054	-
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD	FARMS	22	28	15	27	19	1
	DOLLARS	5 411	4 345	2 066	1 778	1 592	1 655
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:							
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN	FARMS	1 481	1 419	659	986	887	4
	NUMBER	65 836	49 446	15 463	21 727	20 122	713
	POUNDS	519 241	394 481	119 124	161 252	159 816	3 146
LAMBS SHORN	FARMS	145	116	29	74	50	1
	NUMBER	8 055	4 322	437	1 813	983	300
	POUNDS	32 493	18 653	2 044	7 112	3 593	900
OTHER SHEEP SHORN	FARMS	1 469	1 415	656	979	884	4
	NUMBER	57 781	45 124	15 026	19 914	19 139	413
	POUNDS	486 748	375 828	117 080	154 140	156 223	2 246
MOHAIR CLIPPED	FARMS	78	103	113	143	90	-
	POUNDS	13 807	19 127	11 092	15 559	11 407	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	1 282	1 111	578	581	408	1
	POUNDS	45 245 860	21 912 009	4 137 457	3 365 135	2 348 481	1 329 000
	DOLLARS	1 725 326	839 944	158 762	132 450	91 338	58 200
CREAM	FARMS	551	539	232	119	214	-
	POUNDS	470 610	323 716	85 510	29 807	55 729	-
	DOLLARS	254 129	174 807	46 175	16 097	30 094	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	2	2	-	-	-	1
	NUMBER	8 200	8 148	-	-	-	63 900
	DOLLARS	3 772	3 748	-	-	-	29 394
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	2 188	1 934	681	539	1 106	4
	NUMBER	268 088	187 871	45 209	30 296	77 698	14 836
	DOLLARS	109 916	77 026	18 536	12 422	31 857	6 083
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	3 182	3 153	1 657	1 378	2 772	4
	DOZENS	4 048 603	2 671 585	655 409	389 288	1 081 155	203 445
	DOLLARS	1 133 610	748 044	183 515	109 001	302 723	56 965
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	8 171	6 306	2 628	3 173	2 001	9
	ACRES	284 877	133 528	34 759	34 075	19 758	522
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		2 016	3 341	2 049	2 755	1 781	-
20 TO 49 ACRES		4 412	2 645	551	400	207	4
50 TO 74 ACRES		1 240	253	22	13	11	2
75 TO 99 ACRES		348	52	4	4	1	2
100 TO 149 ACRES		137	15	1	1	1	1
150 TO 199 ACRES		16	-	1	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		2	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	7 749	5 815	2 327	2 805	1 803	6
	ACRES	253 776	117 768	29 615	29 111	17 137	278
	BUSHEL	11 466 108	4 659 651	941 542	950 463	580 531	20 900
SALES	FARMS	1 789	1 461	527	872	489	2
	BUSHEL	1 553 397	727 720	124 878	192 678	101 897	5 751
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	1 270	1 064	706	855	377	5
	ACRES	20 809	12 760	6 392	7 325	2 513	211
	BUSHEL	819	506	159	165	91	5
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS	14 293	6 918	1 598	1 645	655	184
	ACRES	612 286	242 034	44 713	48 099	22 241	9 380
	BUSHEL	309	206	69	73	30	2
SALES	FARMS	201 820	95 942	15 034	18 009	7 036	3 500
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	4 407	2 538	463	618	311	4
	ACRES	118 302	45 682	5 688	7 074	3 121	160
	BUSHEL	2 116 733	722 105	73 967	91 140	47 388	4 040
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS	5 158	3 473	722	897	597	4
	ACRES	100 419	48 725	7 492	9 114	5 636	158
	BUSHEL	2 834 048	1 287 677	168 317	214 298	133 658	5 970
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	2 890	2 060	540	532	551	2
	ACRES	40 690	23 034	5 401	4 801	4 886	84
	BUSHEL	1 429 580	758 074	158 174	144 219	159 062	4 504
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	567	399	78	84	52	-
	ACRES	6 404	3 442	576	614	393	-
	BUSHEL	204 092	104 321	15 034	15 399	10 512	-
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	172	86	25	30	20	1
	ACRES	1 528	715	195	216	148	32
	BUSHEL	32 145	12 668	3 611	3 401	2 525	890

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	39 442 696 833 1 825 850	17 171 334 125 863 379	669 28 713 88 426	1 759 50 318 142 478	3 986 88 972 240 474
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	46 117 1 222 409 1 664 544	20 847 636 749 889 746	614 40 839 69 032	1 835 82 455 127 850	4 506 154 807 231 803
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	24 163 417 101 495 866	8 474 164 956 199 540	102 4 030 5 590	376 12 725 16 886	1 318 29 852 40 134
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	15 131 186 075 246 961	5 878 78 643 110 359	133 3 216 6 212	359 6 932 11 173	1 026 15 335 23 530
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	6 858 170 684 192 824	2 206 62 192 70 086	41 5 092 6 604	135 8 527 10 831	384 12 924 15 728
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	12 058 226 948 299 732	4 424 103 583 138 482	186 13 903 18 390	414 14 107 21 504	859 22 812 32 352
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. ACRES. TONS, GREEN WT.	966 20 864 97 061	352 8 906 36 555	31 1 169 7 673	54 1 474 7 074	74 2 054 8 489
RED CLOVER SEED	FARMS. ACRES. POUNDS.	6 823 92 928 8 935 580	3 738 51 511 4 895 891	144 3 726 405 040	505 9 400 970 313	1 169 17 228 1 617 194
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. ACRES. HUNDREDWEIGHT.	25 005 2 005 374 681	8 627 373 77 703	120 61 10 594	459 37 5 963	1 354 51 12 367
COTTON.	FARMS. ACRES. BALES.	7 111 348 554 398 820	158 2 959 2 984	24 1 579 1 707	16 344 371	29 348 324
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. ACRES. SALES	1 331 13 330 2 916 581	135 373 54 095	2 30 2 000	9 23 3 632	18 106 13 490
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. ACRES.	5 965 23 166	1 804 3 006	27 73	94 205	262 465

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL	
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT		
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS.	4 875	4 303	1 579	2 999	1 974	9
	ACRES.	85 919	62 456	17 747	29 834	20 679	390
	TONS.	214 940	142 655	34 406	61 456	40 851	1 007
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	5 918	5 449	2 525	3 623	3 185	2
	ACRES.	175 087	134 357	49 204	61 582	60 317	60
	TONS.	242 180	166 595	52 286	68 001	65 058	45
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	2 173	2 704	1 801	2 810	1 830	1
	ACRES.	44 281	47 575	26 493	37 475	25 592	44
	TONS.	55 735	54 188	27 007	38 548	26 177	39
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	1 612	1 772	976	1 656	918	2
	ACRES.	21 253	22 056	9 851	16 158	8 610	52
	TONS.	30 213	28 226	11 005	18 514	9 560	87
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS.	512	635	499	706	430	2
	ACRES.	14 090	14 349	7 210	9 979	6 103	30
	TONS.	15 732	14 631	6 560	9 013	5 730	42
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS.	1 043	1 196	726	1 322	642	1
	ACRES.	22 892	20 961	8 908	15 473	7 606	15
	TONS.	29 295	27 086	9 855	17 451	7 962	16
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS.	71	84	38	63	40	1
	ACRES.	1 924	1 815	470	915	434	40
	TONS, GREEN WT.	5 791	5 537	1 991	2 271	1 077	160
RED CLOVER SEED	FARMS.	1 157	660	103	95	135	-
	ACRES.	14 000	6 316	841	724	1 092	-
	POUNDS.	1 296 421	547 601	59 322	55 743	81 903	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS.	2 197	2 477	2 020	2 664	2 478	3
	ACRES.	73	115	36	48	37	13
	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	17 749	19 559	11 471	14 844	13 275	552
COTTON.	FARMS.	42	33	14	11	2	-
	ACRES.	412	206	70	47	6	-
	BALES.	374	168	40	37	6	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS.	33	48	25	21	26	2
	ACRES.	95	81	38	35	29	2
	SALES	13 370	16 531	5 072	5 830	3 617	443
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS.	465	533	423	618	519	1
	ACRES.	750	943	570	833	653	15

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS	147 315	7 065	157	434	1 290
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	2.2	6.1	18.3
LAND IN FARMS	32 691 618	2 146 439	179 586	239 070	524 273
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	8.4	11.1	24.4
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	221.9	303.8	1 143.9	550.9	406.4
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM	\$33 451	\$46 843	\$334 227	\$116 304	\$61 670
AVERAGE PER ACRE	\$150.38	\$156.67	\$311.78	\$199.60	\$154.56
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	39 293	725	-	7	12
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	37 100	1 321	-	4	41
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	34 999	2 552	6	23	298
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	19 762	1 403	-	55	505
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	7 755	504	1	81	239
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	4 744	305	20	124	121
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	1 839	134	19	64	30
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	2 163	168	110	39	6
\$500,000 OR MORE	260	23	21	-	2
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED	119 569	7 047	157	434	1 290
1 TO 9 ACRES	11 067 975	970 606	114 770	143 036	263 972
10 TO 19 ACRES	13 068	89	-	-	1
20 TO 29 ACRES	15 619	263	-	-	1
30 TO 49 ACRES	12 351	314	-	-	2
50 TO 99 ACRES	18 018	803	1	1	7
100 TO 199 ACRES	24 952	2 056	1	6	92
200 TO 499 ACRES	21 186	2 198	5	61	607
500 TO 999 ACRES	12 490	1 160	51	323	560
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	1 626	138	78	39	20
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	259	26	22	4	-
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	70 970	3 388	85	239	611
CROP FAILURE	4 427 830	208 276	11 957	19 767	43 588
IDLE CROPLAND	42 618	2 990	89	207	623
WOODLAND PASTURED	1 670 410	119 851	11 286	14 129	29 891
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	7 081	417	12	32	91
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	155 717	10 646	637	1 257	2 680
IMPROVED PASTURE	21 013	1 345	31	94	224
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	638 408	42 684	1 971	4 883	8 501
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	70 576	3 146	51	159	524
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	5 213 606	223 887	8 769	12 757	39 022
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	35 684	2 079	36	101	348
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT	2 120 991	122 207	7 692	6 321	18 060
FEED GRAINS	79 202	4 230	70	219	868
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	5 834 825	351 081	16 350	27 272	95 458
10 TO 49 ACRES	26 563	1 553	37	107	407
50 TO 69 ACRES	1 293 954	76 236	9 871	7 864	21 087
70 TO 99 ACRES	59 422	83	26	19	13
100 TO 139 ACRES	15 165	1 084	13	93	281
140 TO 179 ACRES	761 554	50 724	1 405	10 531	13 385
180 TO 219 ACRES	1 994	189	19	10	40
220 TO 259 ACRES	73 365	9 406	2 977	884	1 245
260 TO 499 ACRES	83 772	4 407	51	232	827
500 TO 699 ACRES	281 924	16 307	414	1 443	3 891
700 TO 999 ACRES	152 899	9 237	429	791	2 291
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	21 874	1 842	51	143	448
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	42 952	3 048	86	186	629
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	97 366	3 516	26	75	330
PART OWNERS	32 804	2 594	102	264	714
ALL TENANTS	16 800	939	23	92	243
CASH TENANTS	2 853	114	1	-	24
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	3 692	380	16	52	122
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	5 343	205	10	18	62
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	2 022	156	15	28	48
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	2 508	86	-	-	9
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	96 955	3 503	26	75	330
PART OWNERS	32 673	2 589	101	264	712
ALL TENANTS	16 476	937	23	92	243
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	411	13	-	-	-
PART OWNERS	131	5	1	-	2
ALL TENANTS	324	2	-	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	2 097	2 017	1 070	1 768	1 837	
PERCENT	29.7	28.5	15.1	(X)	(X)	
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	604 431	433 392	165 687	210 938	237 761	
PERCENT	28.2	20.2	7.7	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	288.2	214.9	154.8	119.3	129.4	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	36 207	25 426	17 645	17 264	13 946	
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	128.00	123.49	116.96	147.63	117.82	
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	97	256	353	531	832	
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	325	580	371	763	648	
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	1 091	901	233	464	372	
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	604	212	27	130	54	
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	123	43	17	11	17	
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	19	20	1	2	4	
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	8	-	13	4	1	
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	8	4	1	-	-	
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS	2 097	2 012	1 057	1 757	1 811	
ACRES	263 679	147 260	37 889	50 189	54 729	
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	3	10	75	219	206	
ACRES	5	43	214	477	474	
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	8	97	207	403	356	
ACRES	74	409	312	403	481	
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	685	1 049	223	232	263	
ACRES	1 118	382	25	20	30	
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	203	22	1	3	1	
ACRES	1	-	-	-	-	
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	1 026	976	451	691	705	
ACRES	60 680	54 411	17 873	23 991	26 008	
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	907	795	369	534	537	
ACRES	30 572	21 979	11 994	15 148	15 177	
CROP FAILURE FARMS	131	102	49	74	55	
ACRES	2 640	1 854	1 578	1 031	896	
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	383	385	228	400	315	
ACRES	10 434	10 262	6 633	10 802	7 972	
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	978	955	479	658	755	
ACRES	67 630	63 526	32 183	33 612	40 197	
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	623	635	336	619	633	
ACRES	32 379	34 147	23 608	35 008	42 019	
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	1 317	1 217	539	772	925	
ACRES	107 387	79 005	25 609	29 408	38 545	
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	510	379	113	212	217	
ACRES	21 171	13 417	2 826	5 391	5 598	
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	12	7	6	15	17	
ACRES	410	54	84	15	17	
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	412	251	34	84	88	
ACRES	16 234	8 501	668	1 453	2 116	
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	95	20	5	17	8	
ACRES	3 822	328	150	146	176	
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	1 485	1 300	512	1 121	875	
NUMBER	5 415	3 892	1 252	2 549	1 932	
ACRES	2 883	2 178	665	1 316	937	
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS	603	449	148	211	182	
FEED GRAINS FARMS	1 097	801	249	547	591	
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	-	-	4	8	9	
10 TO 49 ACRES	6	46	154	413	340	
50 TO 69 ACRES	9	43	62	174	185	
70 TO 99 ACRES	54	193	195	345	410	
100 TO 139 ACRES	167	363	206	293	342	
140 TO 179 ACRES	284	397	163	211	230	
180 TO 219 ACRES	303	277	102	111	100	
220 TO 259 ACRES	265	216	54	87	83	
260 TO 499 ACRES	831	390	106	107	115	
500 TO 699 ACRES	127	60	9	11	14	
700 TO 999 ACRES	37	24	10	4	5	
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	12	5	3	4	2	
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	2	3	2	-	2	
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	886	1 316	883	1 510	1 712	
PART OWNERS	886	508	120	169	82	
ALL TENANTS	325	190	66	88	43	
CASH TENANTS	22	46	21	15	11	
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	119	66	5	11	4	
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	58	52	5	26	11	
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	48	17	-	-	-	
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	27	34	16	40	15	
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	884	1 312	876	1 507	1 710	
PART OWNERS	885	507	120	169	81	
ALL TENANTS	323	190	66	88	43	
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	2	4	7	3	2	
PART OWNERS	1	1	-	-	1	
ALL TENANTS	-	-	-	-	-	
X NOT APPLICABLE.						

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL FARMS	147 315	7 135	177	397	1 254
PERSONS	469 007	23 451	749	1 586	4 978
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	465 623	23 361	729	1 586	4 978
NONWHITE	3 384	90	20	-	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	288 640	10 381	147	167	1 085
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	119 238	9 529	422	1 013	2 752
ALL TENANTS	61 129	3 541	180	406	1 141
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 555	117	5	11	18
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 626	623	24	52	147
35 TO 44 YEARS	27 277	1 261	43	126	333
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 954	2 048	53	155	440
55 TO 64 YEARS	36 393	2 189	23	73	269
65 YEARS AND OVER	30 510	827	9	17	83
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	15 798	709	38	48	228
5 TO 9 YEARS	22 006	1 105	42	117	321
10 TO 14 YEARS	26 397	1 283	55	75	347
15 TO 19 YEARS	22 403	1 098	53	67	218
20 TO 24 YEARS	7 208	410	22	28	67
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 387	812	37	78	195
35 TO 44 YEARS	28 618	1 396	63	148	372
45 TO 54 YEARS	37 347	2 073	65	159	368
55 TO 64 YEARS	36 629	2 212	18	50	246
65 YEARS AND OVER	30 896	907	9	6	126
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	15 426	969	26	74	291
5 TO 9 YEARS	20 261	1 002	42	106	307
10 TO 14 YEARS	25 071	1 327	41	141	411
15 TO 19 YEARS	18 178	878	41	62	188
20 TO 24 YEARS	6 370	376	14	25	56
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 695	959	45	108	317
35 TO 44 YEARS	30 484	1 595	79	136	356
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 849	1 985	46	130	289
55 TO 64 YEARS	30 601	1 525	9	20	208
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 383	830	4	8	67
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	5 768	160	-	12	10
5 TO 7 YEARS	14 836	652	8	9	45
8 YEARS	56 985	2 873	16	137	464
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	19 640	779	30	46	129
4 YEARS	37 827	2 030	77	134	506
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 003	381	29	34	57
4 YEARS OR MORE	5 256	260	17	25	43
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 729	80	1	4	6
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 474	64	-	9	24
8 YEARS	7 835	444	11	17	94
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	32 501	1 579	74	90	378
4 YEARS	17 177	917	35	68	184
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 069	217	26	22	17
4 YEARS OR MORE	708	34	-	-	1
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	9 942	362	1	12	37
5 TO 7 YEARS	24 289	1 066	12	14	86
8 YEARS	103 894	5 193	34	220	808
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	40 310	1 739	44	109	332
4 YEARS	82 013	4 422	184	348	1 066
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	17 541	955	50	84	123
4 YEARS OR MORE	11 896	557	50	56	92
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	406	24	-	-	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	854	26	3	-	11
8 YEARS	5 005	187	2	8	27
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 277	221	7	11	67
4 YEARS	19 949	1 055	38	117	378
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 747	143	19	22	13
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 844	115	13	28	15
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	6 943	250	1	7	31
5 TO 7 YEARS	15 910	669	2	-	45
8 YEARS	56 545	2 607	8	39	323
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	15 190	650	7	12	93
4 YEARS	15 861	847	11	5	115
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 908	290	4	10	28
4 YEARS OR MORE	4 148	161	7	11	12

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	2 275	2 016	1 016	1 905	1 928	
. FARMS	7 720	5 701	2 717	6 786	3 973	
. PERSONS						
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	7 704	5 659	2 705	6 786	3 963	
NONWHITE	16	42	12	-	10	
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	3 147	3 730	2 105	5 659	3 703	
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	3 559	1 354	429	755	197	
ALL TENANTS	1 014	617	183	372	73	
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	47	28	8	23	-	
25 TO 34 YEARS	211	132	57	261	-	
35 TO 44 YEARS	371	286	102	505	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS	648	466	286	566	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS	593	614	617	413	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER	227	491	-	-	1 837	
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	197	156	42	298	6	
5 TO 9 YEARS	406	126	93	398	6	
10 TO 14 YEARS	424	239	143	454	26	
15 TO 19 YEARS	387	270	103	335	65	
20 TO 24 YEARS	154	104	35	65	45	
25 TO 34 YEARS	276	156	70	262	15	
35 TO 44 YEARS	421	289	103	578	47	
45 TO 54 YEARS	775	465	241	608	32	
55 TO 64 YEARS	666	711	521	423	12	
65 YEARS AND OVER	275	449	42	50	1 789	
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	333	175	70	290	-	
5 TO 9 YEARS	290	153	104	394	8	
10 TO 14 YEARS	387	252	95	411	55	
15 TO 19 YEARS	342	151	94	290	51	
20 TO 24 YEARS	147	100	34	138	19	
25 TO 34 YEARS	224	183	82	352	5	
35 TO 44 YEARS	580	319	125	553	55	
45 TO 54 YEARS	794	450	276	478	112	
55 TO 64 YEARS	374	554	360	331	438	
65 YEARS AND OVER	268	399	84	78	1 187	
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	61	23	54	24	213	
5 TO 7 YEARS	217	184	189	117	362	
8 YEARS	945	909	402	587	945	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	226	254	94	239	167	
4 YEARS	648	464	201	680	93	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	76	132	53	96	81	
4 YEARS OR MORE	102	50	23	162	67	
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	43	9	17	26	27	
5 TO 7 YEARS	6	20	5	11	4	
8 YEARS	167	107	48	161	30	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	596	282	159	497	78	
4 YEARS	331	239	60	297	57	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	64	73	15	38	8	
4 YEARS OR MORE	23	4	6	-	14	
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	137	81	94	53	319	
5 TO 7 YEARS	379	286	289	223	634	
8 YEARS	1 698	1 707	726	1 000	1 699	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	521	501	232	521	411	
4 YEARS	1 409	995	420	1 390	326	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	316	292	90	263	155	
4 YEARS OR MORE	193	113	53	263	148	
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	23	-	-	-	-	
5 TO 7 YEARS	-	-	12	-	-	
8 YEARS	88	38	24	71	10	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	51	44	41	83	-	
4 YEARS	288	175	59	333	10	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	34	55	-	75	-	
4 YEARS OR MORE	16	27	16	52	-	
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	75	64	72	11	303	
5 TO 7 YEARS	206	203	213	126	603	
8 YEARS	732	1 066	439	285	1 606	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	182	258	98	113	400	
4 YEARS	264	332	120	212	244	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	64	138	46	64	150	
4 YEARS OR MORE	60	52	19	71	120	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS—CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	122 408	5 454	96	262	901
	DOLLARS.	437 448 453	15 068 568	513 925	803 559	2 448 036
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	77 507	3 228	34	165	557
	DOLLARS.	276 692 762	7 629 360	95 105	280 154	932 703
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	13 978	488	3	9	73
	DOLLARS.	48 390 875	1 460 778	16 000	44 000	199 923
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	41 244	1 521	3	18	117
	DOLLARS.	45 969 607	1 670 764	341	27 337	121 126
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY; INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	49 617	3 085	74	160	566
	DOLLARS.	66 395 209	4 307 666	402 479	452 068	1 194 284
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	13 534	972	12	45	188
	DOLLARS.	3 461 247	270 997	2 490	13 351	50 486
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	13 676	870	7	38	148
	DOLLARS.	10 229 343	658 898	4 585	25 560	107 679
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	13 067	757	7	10	118
	DOLLARS.	16 093 890	931 527	8 330	11 706	144 130
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 776	492	1	29	101
	DOLLARS.	18 515 934	841 814	1 984	49 125	172 714
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	16 443	710	11	40	119
	DOLLARS.	40 065 499	1 735 166	25 452	102 375	298 753
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	12 775	542	7	38	92
	DOLLARS.	43 561 655	1 818 929	24 803	120 116	309 314
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	11 394	264	6	4	49
	DOLLARS.	50 291 552	1 187 266	25 310	17 349	221 617
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	30 743	847	45	58	86
	DOLLARS.	255 229 333	7 623 971	420 971	463 977	1 143 343
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	62 233	1 175	-	1	7
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	54 523	2 358	27	91	384
	DOLLARS.	102 993 605	4 025 573	62 969	195 073	538 285
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	35 779	1 637	19	86	288
	DOLLARS.	78 760 693	3 074 802	38 925	163 370	385 576
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 786	138	1	-	27
	DOLLARS.	7 439 414	334 220	500	-	63 960
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	18 839	725	2	3	78
	DOLLARS.	11 778 980	473 235	144	1 731	73 128
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY; INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	4 451	214	8	10	40
	DOLLARS.	5 014 518	143 316	23 400	29 972	15 621
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.		115 389	5 943	149	338	1 137
TOTAL HOURS		3 785 060	252 764	7 523	16 732	57 849
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.		31 926	1 192	28	59	117
1 TO 14 HOURS		38 721	1 145	10	41	129
15 TO 39 HOURS		30 389	1 403	30	62	171
40 TO 59 HOURS		23 158	1 492	45	90	292
60 HOURS OR MORE.		23 121	1 903	64	145	545
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		40 174	2 105	37	100	479
PERSONS		56 251	3 066	54	132	796
TOTAL HOURS		442 014	24 995	407	1 084	6 141
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		36 337	2 500	55	140	539
PERSONS		45 842	3 170	96	192	722
TOTAL HOURS		1 727 203	127 503	3 826	8 431	29 439
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		69 611	2 548	21	137	421
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		10 891	879	6	73	214
25 TO 99 DAYS		10 573	762	6	43	89
100 TO 149 DAYS		5 903	143	2	9	21
150 TO 199 DAYS		3 649	153	-	1	24
200 DAYS OR MORE.		38 595	611	7	11	73
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		11 745 661	256 457	2 322	7 702	33 995
ON ANOTHER FARM		404 680	19 828	120	1 044	4 059
AT NONFARM JOBS		11 340 981	236 629	2 202	6 658	29 936
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		36 911	1 680	19	86	302
NUMBER OF PERSONS		45 402	2 086	21	123	365
MALE.		14 558	725	4	46	127
FEMALE.		30 844	1 361	17	77	238
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		8 470	521	6	42	161
25 TO 99 DAYS		12 677	604	6	20	89
100 TO 199 DAYS		10 144	375	4	22	53
200 DAYS OR MORE.		14 111	586	5	39	62
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 856 057	247 530	2 447	14 927	30 865
ON ANOTHER FARM		358 306	20 650	30	1 085	4 448
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 497 751	226 880	2 417	13 842	26 417

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS 1 719	HOUSEHOLDS 1 624	HOUSEHOLDS 852	HOUSEHOLDS 1 905	HOUSEHOLDS 1 767	
	DOLLARS 4 428 050	DOLLARS 5 022 072	DOLLARS 1 852 926	DOLLARS 12 728 697	DOLLARS 3 721 592	
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS 979	HOUSEHOLDS 1 003	HOUSEHOLDS 490	HOUSEHOLDS 1 732	HOUSEHOLDS 340	
	DOLLARS 2 432 393	DOLLARS 3 122 362	DOLLARS 766 643	DOLLARS 9 878 823	DOLLARS 841 097	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS 149	HOUSEHOLDS 182	HOUSEHOLDS 72	HOUSEHOLDS 378	HOUSEHOLDS 87	
	DOLLARS 404 869	DOLLARS 521 436	DOLLARS 274 550	DOLLARS 2 161 654	DOLLARS 132 113	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS 339	HOUSEHOLDS 642	HOUSEHOLDS 402	HOUSEHOLDS 273	HOUSEHOLDS 1 691	
	DOLLARS 356 247	DOLLARS 661 991	DOLLARS 503 722	DOLLARS 177 333	DOLLARS 1 989 328	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS 1 075	HOUSEHOLDS 876	HOUSEHOLDS 334	HOUSEHOLDS 696	HOUSEHOLDS 826	
	DOLLARS 1 234 541	DOLLARS 716 283	DOLLARS 308 011	DOLLARS 510 887	DOLLARS 759 054	
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS 316	HOUSEHOLDS 220	HOUSEHOLDS 191	HOUSEHOLDS 45	HOUSEHOLDS 183	
	DOLLARS 89 054	DOLLARS 56 688	DOLLARS 58 928	DOLLARS 12 727	DOLLARS 39 693	
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS 272	HOUSEHOLDS 253	HOUSEHOLDS 152	HOUSEHOLDS 20	HOUSEHOLDS 325	
	DOLLARS 207 258	DOLLARS 197 036	DOLLARS 116 780	DOLLARS 12 185	DOLLARS 258 975	
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS 263	HOUSEHOLDS 241	HOUSEHOLDS 118	HOUSEHOLDS 40	HOUSEHOLDS 369	
	DOLLARS 321 257	DOLLARS 301 982	DOLLARS 144 122	DOLLARS 52 932	DOLLARS 458 763	
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS 149	HOUSEHOLDS 114	HOUSEHOLDS 98	HOUSEHOLDS 43	HOUSEHOLDS 338	
	DOLLARS 252 598	DOLLARS 201 139	DOLLARS 164 254	DOLLARS 74 283	DOLLARS 587 300	
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS 273	HOUSEHOLDS 186	HOUSEHOLDS 81	HOUSEHOLDS 132	HOUSEHOLDS 269	
	DOLLARS 651 795	DOLLARS 452 171	DOLLARS 204 620	DOLLARS 327 072	DOLLARS 630 446	
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS 121	HOUSEHOLDS 179	HOUSEHOLDS 105	HOUSEHOLDS 282	HOUSEHOLDS 75	
	DOLLARS 408 595	DOLLARS 602 810	DOLLARS 353 291	DOLLARS 961 743	DOLLARS 258 585	
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS 54	HOUSEHOLDS 127	HOUSEHOLDS 24	HOUSEHOLDS 282	HOUSEHOLDS 61	
	DOLLARS 243 472	DOLLARS 571 131	DOLLARS 108 387	DOLLARS 1 229 495	DOLLARS 269 987	
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS 271	HOUSEHOLDS 304	HOUSEHOLDS 83	HOUSEHOLDS 1 061	HOUSEHOLDS 147	
	DOLLARS 2 254 021	DOLLARS 2 639 115	DOLLARS 702 544	DOLLARS 10 058 260	DOLLARS 1 217 843	
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS 163	HOUSEHOLDS 499	HOUSEHOLDS 505	HOUSEHOLDS 1 843	HOUSEHOLDS 1 204	
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS 663	HOUSEHOLDS 798	HOUSEHOLDS 395	HOUSEHOLDS 794	HOUSEHOLDS 946	
	DOLLARS 1 280 183	DOLLARS 1 275 069	DOLLARS 673 994	DOLLARS 1 794 206	DOLLARS 1 057 532	
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS 508	HOUSEHOLDS 488	HOUSEHOLDS 248	HOUSEHOLDS 653	HOUSEHOLDS 196	
	DOLLARS 1 031 474	DOLLARS 966 239	DOLLARS 489 218	DOLLARS 1 557 351	DOLLARS 570 654	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS 35	HOUSEHOLDS 50	HOUSEHOLDS 25	HOUSEHOLDS 68	HOUSEHOLDS 33	
	DOLLARS 111 754	DOLLARS 108 956	DOLLARS 49 050	DOLLARS 158 480	DOLLARS 47 687	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS 161	HOUSEHOLDS 325	HOUSEHOLDS 156	HOUSEHOLDS 108	HOUSEHOLDS 793	
	DOLLARS 84 320	DOLLARS 179 027	DOLLARS 134 885	DOLLARS 60 286	DOLLARS 392 222	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS 84	HOUSEHOLDS 60	HOUSEHOLDS 12	HOUSEHOLDS 53	HOUSEHOLDS 91	
	DOLLARS 52 635	DOLLARS 20 847	DOLLARS 841	DOLLARS 18 089	DOLLARS 46 969	
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS	1 942	1 657	720	1 126	1 222	
TOTAL HOURS	86 727	58 230	25 703	18 651	28 826	
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE	333	359	296	779	706	
1 TO 14 HOURS	313	415	237	625	616	
15 TO 39 HOURS	452	528	160	425	321	
40 TO 59 HOURS	497	391	177	56	200	
60 HOURS OR MORE	680	323	146	20	85	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	730	530	229	553	338	
PERSONS	1 100	692	292	812	392	
TOTAL HOURS	9 025	5 792	2 546	5 756	3 331	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	928	601	237	235	336	
PERSONS	1 190	715	255	337	391	
TOTAL HOURS	47 863	27 493	10 451	11 206	14 720	
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	776	823	370	1 905	162	
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	253	189	144	-	45	
25 TO 99 DAYS	246	152	226	-	41	
100 TO 149 DAYS	48	63	-	182	15	
150 TO 199 DAYS	58	70	-	126	16	
200 DAYS OR MORE	171	349	-	1 597	45	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	74 899	121 087	16 452	444 441	19 204	
ON ANOTHER FARM	4 159	7 877	2 569	9 212	812	
AT NONFARM JOBS	70 740	113 210	13 883	435 229	18 392	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	518	495	260	689	206	
NUMBER OF PERSONS	650	615	312	873	269	
MALE	238	216	94	299	141	
FEMALE	412	399	218	574	128	
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	153	96	63	184	55	
25 TO 99 DAYS	185	203	101	214	60	
100 TO 199 DAYS	91	128	77	210	59	
200 DAYS OR MORE	221	188	71	265	95	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	81 312	79 876	38 103	114 998	41 581	
ON ANOTHER FARM	4 958	8 507	1 622	6 182	3 107	
AT NONFARM JOBS	76 354	71 369	36 481	108 816	38 474	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS.	2 015	1 696	783	1 627	1 372
	NUMBER.	2 472	2 010	944	2 116	1 502
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS.	1 686	1 349	572	1 035	652
	NUMBER.	2 024	1 513	634	1 199	676
TRACTORS.	FARMS.	2 208	1 908	826	1 593	1 329
	NUMBER.	5 143	3 578	1 258	2 559	1 970
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS.	FARMS.	2 200	1 883	761	1 436	1 185
	NUMBER.	4 109	2 789	959	1 722	1 367
1 TRACTOR	FARMS.	709	1 123	567	1 187	1 019
2 TRACTORS	FARMS.	1 162	622	190	228	150
3 TRACTORS	FARMS.	55	130	4	13	16
4 TRACTORS	FARMS.	25	8	-	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	FARMS.	15	-	-	8	-
WHEEL TRACTORS.	FARMS.	2 200	1 883	761	1 424	1 185
	NUMBER.	4 058	2 755	952	1 682	1 367
CRAWLER TRACTORS.	FARMS.	51	31	7	40	-
	NUMBER.	51	34	7	40	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS.	970	762	294	774	589
	NUMBER.	1 034	789	299	837	603
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS.	1 324	690	187	102	143
	NUMBER.	1 381	717	194	102	143
PULL-TYPE	FARMS.	1 109	633	169	92	129
	NUMBER.	1 126	655	169	92	129
SELF-PROPELLED.	FARMS.	255	62	25	10	14
	NUMBER.	255	62	25	10	14
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS.	1 007	634	185	246	138
	NUMBER.	1 015	634	190	246	138
HAY CONDITIONERS.	FARMS.	89	32	-	10	6
	NUMBER.	89	32	-	10	6
CROP DRIERS	FARMS.	32	19	-	4	-
	NUMBER.	32	19	-	4	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS.	1 186	713	113	126	78
	NUMBER.	1 224	713	113	126	78
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS.	182	68	9	29	6
	NUMBER.	187	68	9	29	6
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS.	175	61	9	29	6
	NUMBER.	175	61	9	29	6
FLAIL TYPE.	FARMS.	12	7	-	-	-
	NUMBER.	12	7	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS.	1 973	1 689	723	1 554	1 570
TELEVISION SET.	FARMS.	2 123	1 781	823	1 653	1 557
HOME FREEZER.	FARMS.	1 815	1 461	567	1 240	1 172
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS.	567	249	66	43	45
BULK MILK TANK.	FARMS.	22	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE).	FARMS.	74	42	4	8	7
	PERSONS.	80	49	4	8	7
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		68	35	4	8	7
2		6	7	-	-	-
3 OR 4.		-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9.		-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE.		-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS.	270	108	18	5	18
	ACRES.	8 467	1 985	306	25	165
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	FARMS.	66	23	3	4	18
	ACRES.	1 278	528	78	28	240
COTTON.	FARMS.	39	4	6	-	-
	ACRES.	510	24	12	-	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS.	20	14	12	-	12
	ACRES.	254	72	24	-	24
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS.	25	30	-	11	21
	ACRES.	254	302	-	19	92
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	FARMS.	63	47	-	-	-
	ACRES.	877	585	-	-	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH.	FARMS.	670	298	73	46	81
	ACRES.	19 523	6 753	1 135	513	1 316
CORN.	FARMS.	580	216	53	15	52
	ACRES.	16 576	3 849	956	360	384
COTTON.	FARMS.	77	22	6	-	5
	ACRES.	1 178	174	12	-	40
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS.	31	16	-	-	7
	ACRES.	278	161	-	-	68
OTHER CROPS	FARMS.	50	46	11	-	7
	ACRES.	1 010	1 970	35	-	490
PASTURELAND	FARMS.	31	44	3	31	15
	ACRES.	481	599	132	153	334
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS.	681	487	147	359	222
	NUMBER.	23 140	11 311	1 850	4 060	2 297
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	FARMS.	294	177	21	51	35
	NUMBER.	19 338	6 844	221	1 330	785

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
MATERIALS	FARMS 91 844	5 683	177	386	1 176
ACRES	6 157 808	491 809	87 569	88 895	126 806
TONS	833 151	65 094	11 954	12 330	16 864
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 89 381	5 558	175	367	1 148
TONS	737 510	57 782	9 007	10 426	15 560
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 14 946	1 156	115	206	353
TONS	95 661	7 312	2 946	1 903	1 305
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE					
FARMS	37 881	2 051	66	172	407
ACRES	983 282	61 230	4 372	9 099	11 937
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 37 372	2 021	63	166	399
TONS	157 252	8 961	380	1 278	1 683
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 849	48	3	6	14
TONS	2 601	244	77	5	74
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS 9 964	464	15	32	150
ACRES	245 893	15 873	5 624	1 070	4 408
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 9 701	459	14	32	150
TONS	36 847	2 107	625	269	553
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 267	9	1	-	4
TONS	751	22	2	-	18
CORN					
FARMS	56 703	4 261	150	352	1 059
ACRES	2 673 775	206 121	31 937	42 784	59 103
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 53 286	4 066	131	329	1 017
TONS	304 004	24 323	3 350	4 844	7 654
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 12 671	1 033	94	196	326
TONS	67 815	5 093	1 683	1 540	1 019
SOYBEANS	FARMS 7 563	701	33	68	205
ACRES	265 297	23 437	3 504	5 293	6 298
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 7 449	701	33	68	205
TONS	24 742	2 099	239	415	496
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 138	1	1	-	-
TONS	305	10	10	-	-
WHEAT					
FARMS	38 087	3 443	158	302	815
ACRES	1 243 150	109 828	18 967	17 788	29 855
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 36 929	3 394	150	293	811
TONS	124 071	11 471	1 801	2 053	3 238
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 1 922	111	10	17	30
TONS	6 662	329	154	42	61
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS 25 169	2 304	147	235	499
ACRES	746 832	75 460	23 169	12 985	15 205
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 23 999	2 235	134	221	489
TONS	90 710	8 835	2 612	1 571	1 935
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 2 532	263	53	64	55
TONS	17 546	1 614	1 021	317	133
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS					
FARMS	42 760	2 767	111	254	634
ACRES	1 075 109	80 760	13 074	12 551	19 320
TONS	2 667 893	195 254	27 888	27 466	51 613
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 147 185	7 135	177	397	1 254
DOLLARS	120 810	5 801	138	347	1 186
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:	199 999 961	6 689 399	454 206	949 943	2 206 521
\$1 TO \$199	FARMS 27 066	907	9	13	82
\$200 TO \$999	FARMS 53 043	2 768	39	74	398
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 18 231	1 166	34	79	323
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 14 788	791	30	132	303
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 4 885	125	10	37	64
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS 1 740	43	15	12	16
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS 1 057	1	1	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS 99 993	5 260	105	307	1 089
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS 3 667	95	10	12	48
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS 1 431	27	7	1	13
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS 725	9	2	7	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS 181	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
DOLLARS	68 158	3 986	115	272	830
\$1 TO \$999	134 774 174	4 587 902	1 015 594	1 041 214	1 102 767
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS 47 806	2 922	17	81	485
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS 9 884	576	7	39	203
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 4 707	268	22	78	92
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS 3 047	145	25	48	45
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS 1 640	68	39	25	4
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS 107 914	6 410	177	396	1 231
DOLLARS	23 772 150	1 627 992	289 897	228 133	421 956
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 49 320	2 025	5	14	107
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 47 450	3 689	17	185	906
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 7 826	496	54	151	178
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 2 505	131	49	39	30
\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS 813	69	52	7	10
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
DOLLARS	99 007	5 762	177	387	1 182
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS 67 938 127	5 231 353	1 009 476	994 689	1 370 900
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 129 121	7 064	177	397	1 254
DOLLARS	61 422 507	4 609 806	675 379	629 037	1 103 881
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 28 234	502	-	-	8
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 62 333	3 513	-	5	232
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 23 434	1 913	-	102	644
\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS 14 659	1 090	140	285	366
TONS	461	46	37	5	4

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
	FARMS.	2 014	1 435	495	905	917
	ACRES.	126 563	51 253	10 723	16 276	16 116
	TONS.	15 586	6 770	1 590	3 099	2 154
	FARMS.	1 974	1 399	495	896	907
	TONS.	14 740	6 480	1 569	3 062	2 131
	FARMS.	321	145	16	48	36
	TONS.	847	290	21	38	25
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE						
	FARMS.	693	505	208	532	443
	ACRES.	18 079	14 041	3 702	9 238	7 410
	FARMS.	680	505	208	521	443
	TONS.	2 696	2 140	784	2 117	1 152
	FARMS.	22	3	-	16	-
	TONS.	81	7	-	7	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)						
	FARMS.	165	88	14	63	24
	ACRES.	3 154	1 422	195	524	135
	FARMS.	165	84	14	58	24
	TONS.	474	162	24	123	24
	FARMS.	-	4	-	5	-
	TONS.	-	2	-	2	-
CORN						
	FARMS.	1 588	885	227	248	335
	ACRES.	52 379	16 605	3 313	2 526	3 159
	FARMS.	1 523	839	227	244	320
	TONS.	6 023	2 086	366	332	370
	FARMS.	296	111	10	13	30
	TONS.	650	183	18	8	19
SOYBEANS						
	FARMS.	267	102	26	46	48
	ACRES.	6 672	1 447	223	461	619
	FARMS.	267	102	26	42	43
	TONS.	741	190	18	33	35
	FARMS.	-	-	-	4	5
	TONS.	-	-	-	2	1
WHEAT						
	FARMS.	1 231	741	196	204	209
	ACRES.	29 560	11 235	2 423	2 239	2 401
	FARMS.	1 217	727	196	200	204
	TONS.	2 962	1 135	282	276	240
	FARMS.	40	14	-	10	11
	TONS.	47	25	-	12	6
ALL OTHER CROPS						
	FARMS.	822	485	116	134	225
	ACRES.	16 731	6 503	867	1 288	2 391
	FARMS.	810	465	116	129	220
	TONS.	1 851	768	98	187	312
	FARMS.	45	35	11	6	-
	TONS.	67	73	3	6	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS						
	FARMS.	966	628	174	393	413
	ACRES.	24 025	9 469	2 321	5 551	5 444
	TONS.	58 792	23 918	5 577	11 737	13 927
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES						
	FARMS.	2 275	2 016	1 016	1 905	1 912
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
	FARMS.	1 905	1 585	640	1 195	1 193
	DOLLARS.	1 855 343	990 363	233 023	412 725	345 848
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
	FARMS.	224	343	236	571	555
	FARMS.	928	950	379	533	619
	FARMS.	514	195	21	90	19
	FARMS.	233	89	4	1	-
	FARMS.	6	8	-	-	-
	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
	FARMS.	1 793	1 422	544	972	1 013
	FARMS.	17	8	-	-	-
	FARMS.	6	-	-	-	-
	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
	FARMS.	1 299	1 068	402	709	682
	DOLLARS.	903 882	425 623	98 822	291 873	105 820
	FARMS.	1 003	951	385	633	660
	FARMS.	225	86	16	66	22
	FARMS.	49	26	1	10	-
	FARMS.	22	5	-	-	-
	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES						
	FARMS.	2 173	1 755	678	1 067	1 227
	DOLLARS.	420 414	218 989	48 603	79 176	78 235
	FARMS.	553	835	511	795	980
	FARMS.	1 526	888	167	272	247
	FARMS.	81	32	-	-	-
	FARMS.	13	-	-	-	-
	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
	FARMS.	2 026	1 459	531	1 021	1 026
	DOLLARS.	1 240 972	498 039	117 277	233 345	157 255
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS						
	FARMS.	2 275	1 994	967	1 466	1 359
	DOLLARS.	1 330 306	681 232	189 971	222 948	200 477
	FARMS.	44	133	317	659	627
	FARMS.	1 169	1 520	587	751	689
	FARMS.	805	303	59	56	37
	FARMS.	257	38	4	-	6
	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	82 996	4 999	130	313	967
DOLLARS.	28 422 520	2 148 398	253 448	314 446	511 952
\$1 TO \$199.	40 198	1 758	13	44	194
\$200 TO \$499.	26 478	1 902	9	89	375
\$500 TO \$999.	10 831	905	32	59	264
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	4 006	305	38	84	95
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	637	57	4	8	30
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	695	63	27	27	9
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	121	5	5	2	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	30	4	2	-	-
HIRED LABOR	63 224	3 917	168	355	890
DOLLARS.	46 375 892	2 872 851	1 149 777	548 193	506 043
\$1 TO \$199.	34 367	1 915	1	24	324
\$200 TO \$499.	13 992	989	-	87	306
\$500 TO \$999.	5 279	377	5	59	114
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	5 263	367	41	110	116
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	2 679	134	31	56	24
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	1 093	89	64	19	6
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	376	22	22	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	133	1	1	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	42	3	3	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	1 053 094 333	64 222 199	11 223 888	11 590 738	17 860 879
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 149	9 090	71 489	26 706	13 846
ALL CROPS	404 676 835	39 826 381	7 781 813	6 665 269	9 275 753
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	384 194 228	34 819 117	7 562 852	6 566 822	9 055 994
VEGETABLES.	2 916 581	359 680	114 553	38 015	89 749
FRUITS AND NUTS	4 458 178	267 937	74 510	37 333	52 647
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	13 107 848	379 647	29 898	23 099	77 363
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	647 314 485	28 159 317	3 309 575	4 872 839	8 569 970
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	64 365 043	2 311 300	167 452	447 777	564 827
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	102 286 165	5 469 073	285 602	885 027	1 861 126
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	480 663 277	20 378 944	2 856 521	3 540 035	6 144 017
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES	123 447	6 140	133	381	1 190
NUMBER.	4 522 108	246 483	24 301	29 065	64 295
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	114 427	5 817	112	331	1 137
NUMBER.	2 010 943	119 497	9 992	12 212	31 102
MILK COWS	57 398	3 538	32	189	753
NUMBER.	460 849	27 734	862	3 040	8 213
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	101 631	5 238	112	320	1 055
NUMBER.	1 171 845	63 857	6 582	7 572	16 341
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	100 285	5 358	126	354	1 103
NUMBER.	1 339 320	63 129	7 727	9 281	16 852
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	28 100	819	5	17	59
10 TO 19.	25 977	1 148	5	19	95
20 TO 49.	42 314	2 606	10	99	488
50 TO 99.	19 111	1 185	34	147	420
100 TO 199.	6 214	320	47	79	119
200 TO 499.	1 524	56	27	19	9
500 OR MORE	207	6	5	1	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	25 062	684	10	16	64
5 TO 9.	21 459	983	5	21	76
10 TO 19.	31 476	1 868	11	53	306
20 TO 29.	17 061	1 106	7	61	281
30 TO 49.	12 871	799	20	102	267
50 TO 99.	5 458	330	40	66	131
100 TO 199.	878	38	12	10	12
200 OR MORE	162	9	7	2	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	33 192	1 523	19	69	246
5 TO 9.	8 860	911	-	16	111
10 TO 19.	8 482	837	2	30	259
20 TO 29.	3 602	182	2	31	108
30 TO 49.	2 387	68	-	37	27
50 TO 99.	785	14	6	6	2
100 OR MORE	90	3	3	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS					
NUMBER.	62 895	3 904	77	297	959
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	3 853 704	210 825	10 632	34 300	73 256
NUMBER.	47 297	3 007	54	224	783
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	519 620	30 887	1 177	3 982	9 303
NUMBER.	58 123	3 699	75	287	935
NUMBER.	3 334 084	179 938	9 455	30 318	63 953
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	16 177	658	2	10	56
10 TO 24.	11 834	771	6	26	95
25 TO 99.	22 882	1 882	33	119	525
100 TO 199.	8 022	485	15	97	253
200 TO 499.	3 529	102	18	43	30
500 OR MORE	451	6	3	2	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	FARMS.	1 646	1 425	518	1 070	966
	DOLLARS.	621 157	372 477	74 918	127 070	116 343
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS.	496	618	393	838	754
\$200 TO \$499.	FARMS.	724	589	116	210	206
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS.	339	202	9	22	6
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS.	72	16	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS.	15	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	FARMS.	1 293	943	268	477	545
	DOLLARS.	378 705	254 679	35 454	70 028	64 476
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS.	721	618	227	364	459
\$200 TO \$499.	FARMS.	346	213	37	75	69
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS.	150	49	-	30	10
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS.	68	48	4	8	6
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS.	8	15	-	-	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.		15 002 577	7 254 919	1 289 198	1 674 795	1 799 489
AVERAGE PER FARM.		7 154	3 597	1 204	947	979
ALL CROPS.		7 435 536	3 883 858	784 152	1 222 775	1 171 220
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.		7 206 637	3 695 112	731 700	1 176 130	1 117 750
VEGETABLES.		61 076	44 511	11 776	4 710	10 418
FRUITS AND NUTS.		46 189	45 417	11 841	16 350	19 758
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.		121 634	98 818	28 835	25 585	23 294
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.		7 543 012	3 361 775	502 146	449 360	626 049
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.		642 125	402 274	86 845	40 964	133 143
DAIRY PRODUCTS.		1 748 919	612 511	75 888	40 003	71 080
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.		5 151 968	2 346 990	339 413	368 393	421 826
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES.	FARMS.	1 929	1 763	744	1 069	1 145
	NUMBER.	72 951	45 318	10 553	12 692	13 304
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED.	FARMS.	1 856	1 687	694	901	1 061
	NUMBER.	37 610	23 300	5 281	5 278	6 665
MILK COWS.	FARMS.	1 199	962	403	374	568
	NUMBER.	9 699	4 629	1 291	814	1 380
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES.	FARMS.	1 675	1 494	582	858	837
	NUMBER.	18 270	12 091	3 001	4 425	3 739
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	FARMS.	1 733	1 523	519	768	760
	NUMBER.	17 071	9 927	2 271	2 989	2 900
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.		145	268	325	583	633
10 TO 19.		294	498	237	288	317
20 TO 49.		1 009	839	161	185	178
50 TO 99.		427	139	18	13	16
100 TO 199.		54	18	3	-	1
200 TO 499.		-	1	-	-	-
500 OR MORE.		-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.		117	218	259	491	524
5 TO 9.		239	410	232	236	318
10 TO 19.		660	669	169	139	180
20 TO 29.		455	283	19	28	31
30 TO 49.		310	87	13	6	7
50 TO 99.		73	18	2	1	-
100 TO 199.		2	-	-	-	1
200 OR MORE.		-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.		389	508	292	335	490
5 TO 9.		342	334	108	38	77
10 TO 19.		426	117	3	1	1
20 TO 29.		38	3	-	-	-
30 TO 49.		4	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.		-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE.		-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS						
	FARMS.	1 331	925	315	309	310
	NUMBER.	60 945	27 046	4 646	4 198	3 395
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING.	FARMS.	1 047	691	208	207	179
	NUMBER.	8 231	7 435	759	854	504
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS.	FARMS.	1 270	854	278	272	270
	NUMBER.	52 714	19 611	3 887	3 344	2 891
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.		172	258	160	166	176
10 TO 24.		254	295	95	93	96
25 TO 99.		791	356	58	48	38
100 TO 199.		105	13	2	2	-
200 TO 499.		9	2	-	-	-
500 OR MORE.		-	1	-	-	-

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FALLOWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS LITTERS	52 631 763 895	3 351 39 507	60 2 032	253 6 272	860 14 029
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FALLOWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		10 837	499	4	17	47
3 TO 9 LITTERS		17 524	1 281	10	32	169
10 TO 19 LITTERS		11 849	961	13	66	348
20 TO 49 LITTERS		9 947	559	18	114	289
50 TO 99 LITTERS		1 999	46	10	24	7
100 LITTERS OR MORE		475	5	5	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS NUMBER	10 253 447 108	711 26 829	7 580	31 2 090	158 7 942
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS NUMBER	6 735 148 322	484 7 528	2 31	25 731	107 2 337
EWES	FARMS NUMBER	9 817 298 786	687 19 301	7 549	30 1 359	154 5 605
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS NUMBER	9 543 282 911	669 17 991	6 299	29 1 244	150 5 317
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS NUMBER	7 626 15 875	533 1 310	6 250	25 115	119 286
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	113 482 2 434 636 301 336 367	5 986 110 605 11 844 082	134 14 942 2 168 137	388 15 212 1 918 973	1 187 28 817 3 087 904
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	58 846 6 181 497 169 713 950	876 299 816 7 999 597	88 20 300 620 246	306 53 805 1 574 919	986 102 094 2 929 941
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	9 999 395 719 6 363 171	701 20 490 318 012	9 1 540 28 976	30 1 786 28 327	152 5 537 85 663
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS POUNDS DOLLARS	26 953 2 590 834 483 100 896 438	2 229 137 201 637 5 241 358	15 7 430 795 285 602	127 22 942 786 878 271	543 47 771 893 1 826 026
CREAM	FARMS POUNDS DOLLARS	3 433 2 575 466 1 390 752	407 421 932 227 843	- - -	9 12 514 6 758	47 65 030 35 115
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	559 28 133 321 12 941 328	11 169 800 78 108	1 36 000 16 560	4 63 000 28 980	3 53 000 24 380
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	16 655 3 862 966 1 583 832	1 941 398 072 163 212	15 25 684 10 531	92 55 947 22 939	339 90 835 37 244
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS DOZENS DOLLARS	28 282 72 992 180 20 437 813	2 567 6 751 561 1 890 436	16 435 136 121 838	111 1 035 493 289 937	433 1 640 560 459 357
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES						
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:	FARMS ACRES	69 113 3 135 342	5 230 236 157	143 28 795	400 41 568	1 189 70 414
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		25 903	1 580	2	21	113
20 TO 49 ACRES		22 901	2 077	13	60	398
50 TO 74 ACRES		8 445	743	17	61	339
75 TO 99 ACRES		4 235	318	9	58	168
100 TO 149 ACRES		4 390	321	22	113	152
150 TO 199 ACRES		1 515	93	24	52	14
200 ACRES OR MORE		1 724	98	56	35	5
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS ACRES BUSHELS	64 423 2 832 815 149 474 160	5 042 215 296 10 441 061	138 25 980 1 453 766	391 38 176 2 107 120	1 161 65 388 3 249 073
SALES	FARMS BUSHELS	31 384 75 631 070	2 838 4 771 925	115 1 054 792	298 1 132 779	707 1 290 816
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES						
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS ACRES BUSHELS	14 707 287 354 7 108	1 018 22 171 699	29 3 555 17	71 2 526 54	231 6 140 172
SALES	FARMS BUSHELS	188 729 9 033 604 4 192 5 834 631	15 425 727 201 446 431 926	1 700 99 734 15 62 140	1 775 100 263 41 72 152	5 014 246 387 111 138 750
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS						
HARVESTED FOR BEANS	FARMS ACRES BUSHELS	43 870 2 600 576 53 465 637	3 949 199 825 4 026 055	140 36 473 829 331	358 34 910 730 841	1 042 60 581 1 240 483
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS ACRES BUSHELS	45 707 1 458 163 44 525 013	4 087 126 392 3 742 690	150 18 284 613 046	371 21 725 694 549	985 35 996 1 053 813
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS ACRES BUSHELS	19 273 292 403 10 396 790	2 058 32 615 1 141 818	28 1 012 41 570	129 3 063 119 505	457 9 096 335 786
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS ACRES BUSHELS	3 936 51 529 1 728 805	448 5 672 182 971	11 450 12 096	37 665 23 059	98 1 437 50 891
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS ACRES BUSHELS	2 018 27 405 539 854	238 4 402 84 055	32 1 235 23 778	42 1 050 20 095	69 911 19 120

STATISTICS FOR THE STATE

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

Table with columns: SUBJECT, COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON. (CLASS IV, CLASS V, CLASS VI), OTHER FARMS (PART TIME, PART RETIREMENT, ABNORMAL). Rows include categories like LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS, LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE, DAIRY PRODUCTS, POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS, and SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED.

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	39 442 696 833 1 825 850	3 073 72 998 217 741	77 5 561 21 490	218 8 041 27 808	636 17 524 53 369
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	46 117 1 222 409 1 664 544	3 478 124 150 190 019	34 2 959 4 665	177 10 660 16 188	686 29 882 51 145
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	24 163 417 101 495 866	1 759 40 534 56 241	27 1 490 2 559	79 2 647 4 243	279 7 811 10 945
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	15 131 186 075 246 961	782 11 009 15 858	10 507 905	40 801 1 188	126 1 990 2 972
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	6 858 170 684 192 824	537 27 764 34 595	9 2 802 3 922	30 4 229 5 200	108 8 833 11 509
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	12 058 226 948 299 732	813 24 192 35 269	19 1 252 2 515	52 3 075 4 263	146 4 652 7 151
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES; ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. ACRES. TONS, GREEN WT.	966 20 864 97 061	59 1 246 6 241	2 70 650	8 129 1 024	21 499 2 044
RED CLOVER SEED	FARMS. ACRES. POUNDS.	6 823 92 928 8 935 580	917 13 189 1 382 001	11 392 46 260	67 1 411 149 163	220 3 896 409 160
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. ACRES. HUNDREDWEIGHT.	25 005 2 005 374 681	1 439 313 40 052	14 164 21 168	49 12 886	213 40 4 528
COTTON.	FARMS. ACRES. BALES.	7 111 348 554 398 820	709 30 943 33 747	91 14 384 15 845	125 7 561 8 222	178 5 208 5 783
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. ACRES. SALES	1 331 13 330 2 916 581	228 2 440 359 680	15 708 114 553	20 322 38 015	51 624 89 749
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. ACRES.	5 965 23 166	399 1 648	4 171	14 229	59 295

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	*FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	975 22 263 62 287	847 15 448 42 968	320 4 161 9 819	620 8 316 19 265	579 7 107 15 731
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	*FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	1 151 40 689 62 412	1 018 30 911 44 572	412 9 049 11 037	586 12 367 15 107	802 17 573 21 147
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	*FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	537 12 156 16 519	522 11 038 15 303	315 5 392 6 672	462 7 457 9 138	436 7 017 8 014
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	*FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	241 3 286 4 998	240 3 037 4 217	125 1 388 1 578	210 2 583 3 409	180 2 061 2 447
WILD HAY CUT	*FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	148 5 980 7 192	152 4 068 4 900	90 1 852 1 872	126 3 012 3 253	136 2 874 2 952
OTHER HAY CUT	*FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	260 7 846 11 455	215 5 179 7 308	121 2 188 2 577	216 4 143 5 337	177 3 735 4 672
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES: ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	*FARMS. ACRES. TONS, GREEN WT.	20 343 1 743	8 205 780	- - -	11 175 444	2 22 58
RED CLOVER SEED	*FARMS. ACRES. POUNDS.	336 4 374 457 425	237 2 666 277 421	46 450 42 572	43 379 36 546	84 758 79 402
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	*FARMS. ACRES. HUNDREDWEIGHT.	457 23 5 805	464 49 5 434	242 25 2 231	249 6 1 634	423 18 2 883
COTTON	*FARMS. ACRES. BALES.	185 2 767 2 962	96 856 801	34 167 134	12 59 54	12 60 47
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	*FARMS. ACRES. SALES	50 449 61 076	57 282 44 511	35 55 11 776	14 21 4 710	31 67 10 418
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	*FARMS. ACRES.	113 410	133 431	76 112	107 153	152 267

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.